



Fader  
**NIGHT**

**Ep. 777**

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:12,430 --> 00:00:10,740

[Music]

2  
00:00:16,249 --> 00:00:12,440

[Applause]

3  
00:00:20,060 --> 00:00:16,259

this radio for the masses headliner

4  
00:00:22,040 --> 00:00:20,070

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5  
00:00:24,109 --> 00:00:22,050

per person ops are applying this type of

6  
00:00:29,439 --> 00:00:24,119

sound and is now in the possession of

7  
00:00:32,269 --> 00:00:29,449

the on a change the game changer I

8  
00:00:36,590 --> 00:00:32,279

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:39,229 --> 00:00:36,600

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:45,840 --> 00:00:39,239

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:51,180 --> 00:00:48,330

fade to black with your host Ginny

12  
00:00:53,170 --> 00:00:51,190

church on the GameChanger radio network

13  
00:00:58,040 --> 00:00:53,180

and a GRA

14

00:01:00,799 --> 00:00:58,050

[Music]

15

00:01:02,860 --> 00:01:00,809

really

16

00:01:08,289 --> 00:01:02,870

eighty-five

17

00:01:10,690 --> 00:01:08,299

[Music]

18

00:01:11,650 --> 00:01:10,700

with Jimmy judge on the game changing

19

00:01:16,520 --> 00:01:11,660

network

20

00:01:19,640 --> 00:01:16,530

[Music]

21

00:01:32,030 --> 00:01:19,650

good evening

22

00:01:45,540 --> 00:01:41,910

masses yeah man it's Thursday it's

23

00:01:50,370 --> 00:01:45,550

Thursday December 21st 355 days into the

24

00:01:51,480 --> 00:01:50,380

new year just 10 days left we are live

25

00:01:53,340 --> 00:01:51,490

from a bunker somewhere in downtown

26

00:01:54,900 --> 00:01:53,350

Burbank California and I would like to

27

00:01:56,660 --> 00:01:54,910

welcome everybody listening all around

28

00:01:59,370 --> 00:01:56,670

the world all across the United States

29

00:02:01,499 --> 00:01:59,380

hither and thither to and fro back and

30

00:02:06,899 --> 00:02:01,509

forth up and down east and west north

31

00:02:09,630 --> 00:02:06,909

and south far and near this is fade to

32

00:02:12,570 --> 00:02:09,640

black for kjc are the game changer

33

00:02:14,309 --> 00:02:12,580

Network and Katie are a the planets I'm

34

00:02:17,040 --> 00:02:14,319

heroes to be Church what is cracking

35

00:02:18,990 --> 00:02:17,050

everybody how you doing Thursday night

36

00:02:22,530 --> 00:02:19,000

Fator night open lines all night long

37

00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:22,540

we've got Jon Rappoport here and is no

38

00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:27,280

more fake newsroom live follow by open

39

00:02:31,979 --> 00:02:29,680

lines all night long three two three a

40

00:02:35,580 --> 00:02:31,989

two five five zero four five or three

41

00:02:37,860 --> 00:02:35,590

two three two seven five nine six nine

42

00:02:40,500 --> 00:02:37,870

five you can follow us on twitter @ JH

43

00:02:44,960 --> 00:02:40,510

radio that's easy

44

00:02:47,039 --> 00:02:44,970

hashtag F to B is the sandbox any

45

00:02:54,180 --> 00:02:47,049

questions or comments during the show

46

00:02:56,850 --> 00:02:54,190

tonight hashtag f2b q already up in now

47

00:02:59,580 --> 00:02:56,860

and fade to black questions first

48

00:03:01,530 --> 00:02:59,590

question in tonight I'm gonna I'm gonna

49

00:03:05,610 --> 00:03:01,540

hand this over to you fader nods out

50

00:03:08,280 --> 00:03:05,620

there this is from Eddie in Pennsylvania

51  
00:03:14,660 --> 00:03:08,290  
he says did anyone else hear some news

52  
00:03:17,599 --> 00:03:14,670  
about some kind of boom in Las Vegas ha

53  
00:03:20,849 --> 00:03:17,609  
I haven't gotten anything on that yet

54  
00:03:24,300 --> 00:03:20,859  
got a lot of listeners in Las Vegas so

55  
00:03:25,050 --> 00:03:24,310  
was there some kind of boom Wow when did

56  
00:03:28,650 --> 00:03:25,060  
this happen

57  
00:03:30,540 --> 00:03:28,660  
minutes ago today last night

58  
00:03:32,700 --> 00:03:30,550  
I'd like to know okay that's that's

59  
00:03:35,700 --> 00:03:32,710  
pretty interesting and of course you can

60  
00:03:36,990 --> 00:03:35,710  
call in tonight with any news on that

61  
00:03:39,630 --> 00:03:37,000  
three two three eight two five five zero

62  
00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:39,640  
four or five or three two three two

63  
00:03:45,510 --> 00:03:41,680

seven five nine six nine five don't

64

00:03:48,210 --> 00:03:45,520

forget to subscribe on Facebook or like

65

00:03:52,320 --> 00:03:48,220

on Facebook and a subscribe over on

66

00:03:54,450 --> 00:03:52,330

YouTube okay now everything to do that

67

00:03:56,220 --> 00:03:54,460

is over at Jimmy Church radio calm you

68

00:03:59,400 --> 00:03:56,230

can also email throughout the show Jimmy

69

00:04:00,900 --> 00:03:59,410

at Jimmy Church radio calm and I'm gonna

70

00:04:04,290 --> 00:04:00,910

get through all of this stuff really

71

00:04:05,850 --> 00:04:04,300

quick tonight because I want to a get to

72

00:04:08,580 --> 00:04:05,860

Rappaport but there's a lot to talk

73

00:04:10,290 --> 00:04:08,590

about if this has been a crazy week our

74

00:04:12,450 --> 00:04:10,300

next event will be the conscious life

75

00:04:15,060 --> 00:04:12,460

Expo it's coming up February 9th through

76

00:04:18,930 --> 00:04:15,070

the 12th I cannot believe it it's six

77

00:04:23,790 --> 00:04:18,940

weeks away 9th through the 12th 2018 at

78

00:04:25,530 --> 00:04:23,800

the LAX Hilton tickets and info are over

79

00:04:27,570 --> 00:04:25,540

at Jimmy chirps radio calm just click on

80

00:04:29,700 --> 00:04:27,580

the banner and it'll take you straight

81

00:04:32,190 --> 00:04:29,710

to the conscious life Expo we will have

82

00:04:35,640 --> 00:04:32,200

streaming information and some other

83

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:35,650

stuff up for everybody throughout the

84

00:04:41,190 --> 00:04:37,600

weekend you can subscribe to our podcast

85

00:04:43,800 --> 00:04:41,200

where we have over today is our seven

86

00:04:47,700 --> 00:04:43,810

hundred and seventy-seventh show tonight

87

00:04:50,820 --> 00:04:47,710

is 7 7 7 so when you subscribe to our

88

00:04:55,710 --> 00:04:50,830

podcast as of today we have seven

89

00:04:57,540 --> 00:04:55,720

hundred and seventy-six shows of there

90

00:05:00,750 --> 00:04:57,550

that are archived custom apps Apple

91

00:05:03,540 --> 00:05:00,760

Android all platforms just two dollars a

92

00:05:05,730 --> 00:05:03,550

month all right so the show's loaded up

93

00:05:09,210 --> 00:05:05,740

every single day you miss the live show

94

00:05:11,400 --> 00:05:09,220

you can't do it there you go you've got

95

00:05:13,290 --> 00:05:11,410

your app in the morning driving to work

96

00:05:15,720 --> 00:05:13,300

you get to listen to fade to black and

97

00:05:18,210 --> 00:05:15,730

also it helps support the show it's in

98

00:05:19,890 --> 00:05:18,220

just two dollars a month you can also

99

00:05:22,590 --> 00:05:19,900

become a fader not over in our

100

00:05:24,600 --> 00:05:22,600

membership section and that is also

101  
00:05:26,520 --> 00:05:24,610  
simple too and you know you get the

102  
00:05:28,740 --> 00:05:26,530  
bunker cam commercial free downloadable

103  
00:05:30,840 --> 00:05:28,750  
archives and get yourself some fade to

104  
00:05:33,330 --> 00:05:30,850  
black gear get the game changer

105  
00:05:33,870 --> 00:05:33,340  
autographed shirts hats all that stuff

106  
00:05:37,710 --> 00:05:33,880  
okay

107  
00:05:40,320 --> 00:05:37,720  
and that is over on our website don't

108  
00:05:42,270 --> 00:05:40,330  
forget all of our sponsors here life

109  
00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:42,280  
change tea get the tea

110  
00:05:49,530 --> 00:05:45,520  
calm now like change T I'm gonna tell

111  
00:05:54,210 --> 00:05:49,540  
you right now Rita just got back from

112  
00:05:57,150 --> 00:05:54,220  
New York and she says I almost got a

113  
00:06:00,420 --> 00:05:57,160

cold it started to come on but that I

114

00:06:03,090 --> 00:06:00,430

started taking the Allison and I was

115

00:06:05,879 --> 00:06:03,100

like there you go right so that's what

116

00:06:07,530 --> 00:06:05,889

she was doing in New York and so I

117

00:06:10,650 --> 00:06:07,540

immediately you know I take the coral

118

00:06:13,980 --> 00:06:10,660

see every single day and I doubled up on

119

00:06:15,060 --> 00:06:13,990

the coral sea immediately and I am still

120

00:06:18,570 --> 00:06:15,070

cold free

121

00:06:22,650 --> 00:06:18,580

also don't forget ancient life oils

122

00:06:25,650 --> 00:06:22,660

I just got their new this is the

123

00:06:31,020 --> 00:06:25,660

thousand milligrams CBD right here and

124

00:06:35,310 --> 00:06:31,030

it's cinnamon flavored cinnamon flavored

125

00:06:39,060 --> 00:06:35,320

thousand milligram CBD that is the most

126  
00:06:40,890 --> 00:06:39,070  
powerful CBD in the country and also I'm

127  
00:06:42,840 --> 00:06:40,900  
doing all of this in the bunker cam just

128  
00:06:44,760 --> 00:06:42,850  
having some fun there's my foundation

129  
00:06:47,070 --> 00:06:44,770  
drops that I take from new Pharma and I

130  
00:06:49,920 --> 00:06:47,080  
take those every single day and of

131  
00:06:52,110 --> 00:06:49,930  
course I take the Moringa and I take the

132  
00:06:53,340 --> 00:06:52,120  
olive leaf all this stuff is right in

133  
00:06:54,330 --> 00:06:53,350  
front of me and I just take it all day

134  
00:06:57,150 --> 00:06:54,340  
long

135  
00:06:59,790 --> 00:06:57,160  
GI joy man I love that stuff right there

136  
00:07:02,460 --> 00:06:59,800  
so there you go and I've also got of

137  
00:07:04,529 --> 00:07:02,470  
course Dan Akroyd skull vodka you know

138  
00:07:08,190 --> 00:07:04,539

here in the studio just in case all

139

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:08,200

right all of our sponsors new manna new

140

00:07:19,710 --> 00:07:12,479

manna 25 years shelf-life emergency food

141

00:07:21,930 --> 00:07:19,720

GMO free no MSG it's it's right there it

142

00:07:24,779 --> 00:07:21,940

tastes great tastes amazing I've tested

143

00:07:26,640 --> 00:07:24,789

all of it and and there you go you will

144

00:07:29,250 --> 00:07:26,650

always be prepared

145

00:07:30,719 --> 00:07:29,260

new manna spend \$100 that's all you have

146

00:07:35,159 --> 00:07:30,729

to do and you're gonna get an autograph

147

00:07:37,260 --> 00:07:35,169

fade to black shirt write that some \$27

148

00:07:41,370 --> 00:07:37,270

value right there if you think about it

149

00:07:43,469 --> 00:07:41,380

okay so new manna it is absolutely the

150

00:07:45,740 --> 00:07:43,479

best in bearing optics did you get

151  
00:07:49,620 --> 00:07:45,750  
yourself some night vision for Christmas

152  
00:07:53,550 --> 00:07:49,630  
bearing optics just all you have to do

153  
00:07:56,040 --> 00:07:53,560  
is is click on the bearing optic banner

154  
00:07:57,900 --> 00:07:56,050  
right there when you call bearing off

155  
00:07:59,850 --> 00:07:57,910  
and you're gonna speak to Alec Hoffman

156  
00:08:03,749 --> 00:07:59,860  
over there the numbers right there on

157  
00:08:05,129 --> 00:08:03,759  
the website he's the best and he's a

158  
00:08:06,719 --> 00:08:05,139  
fader not and you're gonna get a

159  
00:08:11,249 --> 00:08:06,729  
discount and you're gonna get the best

160  
00:08:12,420 --> 00:08:11,259  
night vision out there Deb from uh you

161  
00:08:14,369 --> 00:08:12,430  
know one of the fader knots out there

162  
00:08:15,719 --> 00:08:14,379  
Deb sent us I know she's listening right

163  
00:08:20,670 --> 00:08:15,729

now she sent us a really cool Christmas

164

00:08:23,309 --> 00:08:20,680

gift and opened it up today and it was a

165

00:08:27,540 --> 00:08:23,319

set of Christmas ornaments and guess

166

00:08:28,379 --> 00:08:27,550

what they were green chrome balls that's

167

00:08:31,770 --> 00:08:28,389

right

168

00:08:34,319 --> 00:08:31,780

I love the fader knots you guys are the

169

00:08:37,050 --> 00:08:34,329

best one of the most thoughtful gifts of

170

00:08:39,659 --> 00:08:37,060

these she made these herself and they're

171

00:08:41,159 --> 00:08:39,669

really really cool but anyway and I just

172

00:08:43,290 --> 00:08:41,169

started thinking of baring optics right

173

00:08:46,410 --> 00:08:43,300

there how cool is that and we have our

174

00:08:49,019 --> 00:08:46,420

very own green chrome balls for our

175

00:08:51,300 --> 00:08:49,029

Christmas tree this year it is the

176  
00:08:54,260 --> 00:08:51,310  
holiday weekend everybody I do want to

177  
00:08:58,530 --> 00:08:54,270  
wish everybody a very Merry Christmas

178  
00:09:01,940 --> 00:08:58,540  
Happy Holidays as strange as that sounds

179  
00:09:07,110 --> 00:09:01,950  
I'll stick with Merry Christmas and

180  
00:09:10,139 --> 00:09:07,120  
today we you know started planning out

181  
00:09:12,510 --> 00:09:10,149  
things and you know it Christmas is such

182  
00:09:14,730 --> 00:09:12,520  
an important day and I've got I've got

183  
00:09:16,680 --> 00:09:14,740  
work tonight I've got to be over at

184  
00:09:19,260 --> 00:09:16,690  
coast tomorrow Co Saturday then

185  
00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,270  
Christmas Eve is Sunday then Christmas

186  
00:09:24,079 --> 00:09:22,000  
Day and I just it's been so busy around

187  
00:09:28,319 --> 00:09:24,089  
here I just had to step back and go wow

188  
00:09:30,420 --> 00:09:28,329

this is it's Christmas weekend you know

189

00:09:32,190 --> 00:09:30,430

and you know Rita was gone for a week

190

00:09:35,519 --> 00:09:32,200

with Dee on it I just kind of lost track

191

00:09:38,130 --> 00:09:35,529

of time but this is Christmas weekend so

192

00:09:42,540 --> 00:09:38,140

after tonight's show I'm not gonna see

193

00:09:45,240 --> 00:09:42,550

you guys until Tuesday so everybody just

194

00:09:47,550 --> 00:09:45,250

have a great fun Merry Christmas and and

195

00:09:50,100 --> 00:09:47,560

do it the way that you want however it

196

00:09:53,370 --> 00:09:50,110

is just go and and just have a great

197

00:09:56,699 --> 00:09:53,380

holiday weekend okay and if you find the

198

00:09:58,680 --> 00:09:56,709

time spend it some of it over with me

199

00:10:02,060 --> 00:09:58,690

over on coast to coast tomorrow and I my

200

00:10:06,240 --> 00:10:02,070

guess is chance Gardner and Saturday is

201  
00:10:08,730 --> 00:10:06,250  
David Icke and David Wilcock on the same

202  
00:10:09,930 --> 00:10:08,740  
show I'm coast to coast that is a big

203  
00:10:13,949 --> 00:10:09,940  
evening

204  
00:10:16,829 --> 00:10:13,959  
on Saturday night the Christmas Eve Eve

205  
00:10:18,360 --> 00:10:16,839  
show over on coast-to-coast okay all

206  
00:10:24,540 --> 00:10:18,370  
right let's get this show crackin happy

207  
00:10:29,040 --> 00:10:24,550  
birthday to today samuel l.jackson is 69

208  
00:10:30,840 --> 00:10:29,050  
I almost died I so want to do a seven

209  
00:10:31,319 --> 00:10:30,850  
little Jackson quote I'm just gonna let

210  
00:10:34,769 --> 00:10:31,329  
it go

211  
00:10:39,870 --> 00:10:34,779  
69 years old Kiefer Sutherland today is

212  
00:10:44,939 --> 00:10:39,880  
51 and our dead guy's birthday today do

213  
00:10:49,019 --> 00:10:44,949

it every year Frank Zappa 1942 1993 died

214

00:10:53,639 --> 00:10:49,029

at the tender young age of 52 and his

215

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:53,649

albums that definitely definitely had

216

00:11:00,060 --> 00:10:57,519

something to do with my my head and and

217

00:11:00,930 --> 00:11:00,070

I just you know I'm just thinking well

218

00:11:05,850 --> 00:11:00,940

were the greats

219

00:11:09,060 --> 00:11:05,860

you know and for me I kind of steer off

220

00:11:11,790 --> 00:11:09,070

of the normal Frank Zappa that everybody

221

00:11:16,019 --> 00:11:11,800

loves for me Tinseltown rebellion

222

00:11:19,920 --> 00:11:16,029

amazing album chic your booty changed my

223

00:11:22,079 --> 00:11:19,930

life and I was a kid shake your booty

224

00:11:27,120 --> 00:11:22,089

and which is the production which is

225

00:11:30,780 --> 00:11:27,130

just so amazing and Joe's Garage and and

226

00:11:35,009 --> 00:11:30,790

as great as all of those are for me one

227

00:11:39,329 --> 00:11:35,019

size fits all that album Evelyn a

228

00:11:44,600 --> 00:11:39,339

modified dog that album is incredible

229

00:11:47,370 --> 00:11:44,610

and Frank Zappa I've gone back there is

230

00:11:50,809 --> 00:11:47,380

there's a documentary that came out a

231

00:11:53,759 --> 00:11:50,819

couple of years ago that chronicles

232

00:11:56,430 --> 00:11:53,769

Frank's quotes over the years going back

233

00:11:59,490 --> 00:11:56,440

to the late 60s and all the way up

234

00:12:03,629 --> 00:11:59,500

through his death and out there in the

235

00:12:07,530 --> 00:12:03,639

media and Frank and his comments about

236

00:12:09,600 --> 00:12:07,540

the mainstream media and the

237

00:12:11,939 --> 00:12:09,610

military-industrial complex and

238

00:12:15,949 --> 00:12:11,949

corporations and money and commercials

239

00:12:18,630 --> 00:12:15,959

on TV and Big Pharma how all of this is

240

00:12:20,540 --> 00:12:18,640

instrumental in our lives today we don't

241

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:20,550

know it and we ignore

242

00:12:29,780 --> 00:12:24,800

and he was making these comments in 1980

243

00:12:33,470 --> 00:12:29,790

way before fake news you know and he was

244

00:12:34,820 --> 00:12:33,480

just way ahead of the game and he really

245

00:12:39,700 --> 00:12:34,830

shaped my head

246

00:12:45,380 --> 00:12:39,710

his song lyrics and the way that he

247

00:12:49,340 --> 00:12:45,390

proposed these these these ideas about

248

00:12:52,460 --> 00:12:49,350

corporations and and television and and

249

00:12:54,680 --> 00:12:52,470

the military and government and and made

250

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:54,690

fun of it and poked fun of it but you

251  
00:12:59,120 --> 00:12:56,880  
gonna read these very very intelligent

252  
00:13:01,519 --> 00:12:59,130  
lyrics and especially for me because I

253  
00:13:04,640 --> 00:13:01,529  
was a young I was a young kid we're

254  
00:13:09,320 --> 00:13:04,650  
talking about the mid 70s and I'm you

255  
00:13:12,290 --> 00:13:09,330  
know 14 15 16 years old and these were

256  
00:13:16,850 --> 00:13:12,300  
definitely instrumental in in my

257  
00:13:18,620 --> 00:13:16,860  
thinking and my outlook on life and so

258  
00:13:21,079 --> 00:13:18,630  
there you go I just want to say happy

259  
00:13:25,610 --> 00:13:21,089  
birthday Frank Zappa you know I miss you

260  
00:13:29,420 --> 00:13:25,620  
I was lucky enough to see him live twice

261  
00:13:32,960 --> 00:13:29,430  
at Indiana University in Bloomington and

262  
00:13:35,870 --> 00:13:32,970  
that was probably 1982 I've never even

263  
00:13:39,920 --> 00:13:35,880

heard of Steve Vai and Steve I was his

264

00:13:43,370 --> 00:13:39,930

guitar player that blew my mind but at

265

00:13:45,230 --> 00:13:43,380

least I got to see him before before he

266

00:13:48,970 --> 00:13:45,240

passed so there you go happy birthday

267

00:13:51,440 --> 00:13:48,980

Frank Zappa and I you know and and as

268

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,450

and I'm looking here you know what I see

269

00:13:59,600 --> 00:13:54,240

you know you know Zappa's Abba zaba and

270

00:14:03,680 --> 00:13:59,610

I I never had any friends that were into

271

00:14:07,190 --> 00:14:03,690

Frank Zappa I didn't I was really we had

272

00:14:08,660 --> 00:14:07,200

a couple but you know wasn't like we

273

00:14:11,060 --> 00:14:08,670

would sit around you know we would sit

274

00:14:12,620 --> 00:14:11,070

around and talk about Jimmy Page we

275

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:12,630

would sit around and talk about Led

276

00:14:16,579 --> 00:14:15,360

Zeppelin or whatever but I didn't sit

277

00:14:18,920 --> 00:14:16,589

around with my friends and talk about

278

00:14:20,900 --> 00:14:18,930

Frank Zappa albums just didn't do it

279

00:14:23,329 --> 00:14:20,910

Frank Zappa was my own little secret you

280

00:14:26,780 --> 00:14:23,339

know and it was just kind of weird and

281

00:14:30,410 --> 00:14:26,790

now as an adult it's amazing to me how

282

00:14:32,480 --> 00:14:30,420

many people appreciate Frank Zappa today

283

00:14:34,340 --> 00:14:32,490

and and have their favorite albums and

284

00:14:36,519 --> 00:14:34,350

and stuff so there you go very

285

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:36,529

influential guy on this day in history

286

00:14:45,530 --> 00:14:41,519

1988 Pan Am flight 103 explodes over

287

00:14:47,480 --> 00:14:45,540

Scotland fader fact are you ready for

288

00:14:53,060 --> 00:14:47,490

this one I've talked about this before

289

00:14:55,370 --> 00:14:53,070

way before Obamacare in 1984 and a half

290

00:14:58,189 --> 00:14:55,380

out of five employees in the United

291

00:15:06,350 --> 00:14:58,199

States got health insurance through

292

00:15:10,160 --> 00:15:06,360

their jobs today it's under half think

293

00:15:12,860 --> 00:15:10,170

about that it ain't it ain't that kind

294

00:15:16,129 --> 00:15:12,870

of party anymore is it and it has

295

00:15:20,689 --> 00:15:16,139

nothing to do with Obamacare this goes

296

00:15:22,430 --> 00:15:20,699

way back to Reagan all right tonight's

297

00:15:24,110 --> 00:15:22,440

Fator night and the no more fake

298

00:15:25,639 --> 00:15:24,120

newsroom live with Jon Rappoport he'll

299

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:25,649

be here in a few short minutes like all

300

00:15:37,900 --> 00:15:28,320

the numbers are 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5

301  
00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:37,910  
or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 now here we are

302  
00:15:45,170 --> 00:15:40,800  
today is Thursday so we have Saturday

303  
00:15:52,639 --> 00:15:45,180  
Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday we are

304  
00:15:56,360 --> 00:15:52,649  
six days into disclosure and the I have

305  
00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:56,370  
a bunch of questions here as everybody

306  
00:16:03,860 --> 00:16:01,920  
does why do we have disclosure now we

307  
00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:03,870  
have been asking for disclosure inside

308  
00:16:08,990 --> 00:16:06,839  
of the UFO community forever

309  
00:16:11,660 --> 00:16:09,000  
we've never have the mainstream media

310  
00:16:13,699 --> 00:16:11,670  
grab it like it has it has not gone away

311  
00:16:17,120 --> 00:16:13,709  
now it's been in the mainstream media

312  
00:16:19,240 --> 00:16:17,130  
every single day on television on on all

313  
00:16:21,230 --> 00:16:19,250

the news all the all the websites

314

00:16:25,930 --> 00:16:21,240

everywhere around the world every single

315

00:16:29,750 --> 00:16:25,940

day for six straight days and in

316

00:16:33,439 --> 00:16:29,760

communication with us you know like the

317

00:16:37,250 --> 00:16:33,449

pilot Dave flavour and Lewis Elizondo

318

00:16:38,780 --> 00:16:37,260

and trying to they're you know they're

319

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:38,790

gonna be doing fade to black and they're

320

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:40,560

gonna be doing coast to coast and and

321

00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:42,720

that's great but couldn't get it done

322

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:44,339

this week because they

323

00:16:50,030 --> 00:16:47,519

we're out there and it's continuing on

324

00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:50,040

mainstream all the way through to

325

00:16:56,600 --> 00:16:54,120

tomorrow night now there there's I'm in

326

00:16:59,689 --> 00:16:56,610

my point with that and now even though

327

00:17:03,590 --> 00:16:59,699

I'm frustrated a little bit it's it's

328

00:17:07,579 --> 00:17:03,600

that the the alternative community

329

00:17:11,419 --> 00:17:07,589

alternative radio has embraced all of

330

00:17:15,860 --> 00:17:11,429

this and that was the only outlet for

331

00:17:22,429 --> 00:17:15,870

for these people to go and speak on and

332

00:17:25,130 --> 00:17:22,439

now today we're getting crumbs and so

333

00:17:29,419 --> 00:17:25,140

I'm a little frustrated but then again I

334

00:17:32,210 --> 00:17:29,429

have to step back and say to myself this

335

00:17:36,049 --> 00:17:32,220

is what I've wanted this is what

336

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:36,059

everybody is wanted so I would rather

337

00:17:41,360 --> 00:17:39,360

have it run its course on mainstream

338

00:17:43,700 --> 00:17:41,370

maybe even stay out there for a while

339

00:17:45,740 --> 00:17:43,710

but and then we'll pick up the slack

340

00:17:47,600 --> 00:17:45,750

when mainstream media decides that

341

00:17:49,990 --> 00:17:47,610

there's no more story here or until the

342

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:50,000

next story breaks or until the Pentagon

343

00:17:58,039 --> 00:17:54,720

releases another video now I don't want

344

00:18:03,549 --> 00:17:58,049

anybody to misunderstand what I'm saying

345

00:18:06,409 --> 00:18:03,559

and also this this video which was

346

00:18:10,450 --> 00:18:06,419

released by the Pentagon it wasn't

347

00:18:15,049 --> 00:18:10,460

leaked it was released its authenticated

348

00:18:17,330 --> 00:18:15,059

for those out there in the alternative

349

00:18:19,580 --> 00:18:17,340

community that say that this is a fake

350

00:18:21,980 --> 00:18:19,590

video or it's coming from the government

351

00:18:24,139 --> 00:18:21,990

it can't be trusted or it's actually a

352

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:24,149

plane or it's really this or it's

353

00:18:31,789 --> 00:18:30,000

actually a drone have not have not

354

00:18:32,990 --> 00:18:31,799

they're trying to get clicks by the way

355

00:18:34,909 --> 00:18:33,000

that's all they want to do they want to

356

00:18:36,649 --> 00:18:34,919

get clicks on their video they want to

357

00:18:38,960 --> 00:18:36,659

get clicks on their website they want to

358

00:18:43,130 --> 00:18:38,970

get likes on Facebook they want to get

359

00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:43,140

retweets by saying that this video was

360

00:18:48,110 --> 00:18:46,320

bogus the video was not bogus and I will

361

00:18:52,760 --> 00:18:48,120

stand by that I'm not gonna eat crow

362

00:18:56,450 --> 00:18:52,770

later the video is real Dave flavour the

363

00:18:58,580 --> 00:18:56,460

pilot that whose voice you can hear on

364

00:19:03,200 --> 00:18:58,590

this and whose plane shot the

365

00:19:05,120 --> 00:19:03,210

video is somebody that is a 17-year

366

00:19:08,120 --> 00:19:05,130

veteran of the military has had a

367

00:19:11,000 --> 00:19:08,130

stellar record and knows what he is

368

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,010

seeing and has done some very very cool

369

00:19:17,090 --> 00:19:13,520

things in the past and he's very very

370

00:19:19,700 --> 00:19:17,100

respected in the pilot world so don't

371

00:19:21,860 --> 00:19:19,710

and that's a an exclusive community out

372

00:19:23,360 --> 00:19:21,870

there and these guys hang out and talk

373

00:19:24,919 --> 00:19:23,370

and they support each other and after

374

00:19:27,080 --> 00:19:24,929

they leave the military they've got

375

00:19:30,380 --> 00:19:27,090

these groups and they hang out and they

376

00:19:36,320 --> 00:19:30,390

do their thing a way way under the radar

377

00:19:39,950 --> 00:19:36,330

no pun intended now for Dave flavor to

378

00:19:42,980 --> 00:19:39,960

say that this was the size of an

379

00:19:46,010 --> 00:19:42,990

airplane and it's a white pill shaped

380

00:19:48,409 --> 00:19:46,020

tic-tac object on right off of the

381

00:19:50,149 --> 00:19:48,419

surface of the ocean and I'm circling

382

00:19:52,850 --> 00:19:50,159

around it and then it starts circling

383

00:19:54,260 --> 00:19:52,860

with me and then I cut across and as I'm

384

00:19:57,289 --> 00:19:54,270

heading towards it booms

385

00:19:58,730 --> 00:19:57,299

in in two seconds it's out of the field

386

00:20:03,620 --> 00:19:58,740

of view it is gone

387

00:20:07,700 --> 00:20:03,630

two seconds now don't tell me that this

388

00:20:12,019 --> 00:20:07,710

is something of ours that we didn't know

389

00:20:15,289 --> 00:20:12,029

about right some drone it clearly is not

390

00:20:20,149 --> 00:20:15,299

it's not rushing it's not Chinese and so

391

00:20:22,700 --> 00:20:20,159

what is it now obviously we have to

392

00:20:26,799 --> 00:20:22,710

start looking just like Washington or

393

00:20:31,250 --> 00:20:26,809

anybody else anybody we have to go huh

394

00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:31,260

well what is it it can only be you know

395

00:20:36,730 --> 00:20:35,039

the answers are up there so that's where

396

00:20:42,610 --> 00:20:36,740

we are today

397

00:20:45,409 --> 00:20:42,620

will the Pentagon release another video

398

00:20:47,180 --> 00:20:45,419

because that's the only way that's the

399

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:47,190

only direction that this can go in right

400

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:51,600

now there are again there are reports

401  
00:20:57,139 --> 00:20:53,640  
out there about what is really in these

402  
00:21:00,680 --> 00:20:57,149  
warehouses out in Las Vegas nobody knows

403  
00:21:03,500 --> 00:21:00,690  
anything to say that they do no they

404  
00:21:06,860 --> 00:21:03,510  
don't they can have all the insight no

405  
00:21:08,720 --> 00:21:06,870  
and until the tests come out and we see

406  
00:21:10,279 --> 00:21:08,730  
this and the the physical stuff is out

407  
00:21:12,490 --> 00:21:10,289  
there we can actually see it we can look

408  
00:21:17,560 --> 00:21:12,500  
at it and then talk about it then

409  
00:21:23,980 --> 00:21:17,570  
no but it is amazing to me in going six

410  
00:21:26,500 --> 00:21:23,990  
days in that oh really

411  
00:21:28,990 --> 00:21:26,510  
so John Lear went on Facebook today

412  
00:21:31,780 --> 00:21:29,000  
claiming that he had a TV interview in

413  
00:21:37,630 --> 00:21:31,790

which he points out the tic-tac UFO

414

00:21:43,960 --> 00:21:37,640

footage is a hoax see now anyway

415

00:21:47,860 --> 00:21:43,970

I I don't have problems with everybody

416

00:21:52,450 --> 00:21:47,870

having opinions okay I that I don't have

417

00:21:55,870 --> 00:21:52,460

a problem with to say that you know you

418

00:21:58,180 --> 00:21:55,880

know something right that you know that

419

00:22:03,490 --> 00:21:58,190

you know and that this isn't what it is

420

00:22:06,400 --> 00:22:03,500

that that can't be a trusted point of

421

00:22:08,650 --> 00:22:06,410

view but to me this is just me the

422

00:22:11,140 --> 00:22:08,660

trusted point of view the one where I'm

423

00:22:13,420 --> 00:22:11,150

cool with so somebody says well that's

424

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:13,430

an interesting video I'm waiting for

425

00:22:19,210 --> 00:22:15,760

this in the mainstream media for a while

426  
00:22:21,850 --> 00:22:19,220  
we've never had UFO coverage and now

427  
00:22:24,280 --> 00:22:21,860  
we've got it that's cool

428  
00:22:25,840 --> 00:22:24,290  
but why and let's take a look at this

429  
00:22:28,270 --> 00:22:25,850  
video let's see if we can figure this

430  
00:22:30,430 --> 00:22:28,280  
out let's talk to the pilot let's try to

431  
00:22:32,200 --> 00:22:30,440  
get some answers let's let's get some

432  
00:22:34,660 --> 00:22:32,210  
you know let's get some answers out of

433  
00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:34,670  
the Pentagon let's keep the pressure on

434  
00:22:40,210 --> 00:22:37,520  
and let's find out why they want to

435  
00:22:42,670 --> 00:22:40,220  
release this footage what why are they

436  
00:22:45,490 --> 00:22:42,680  
bringing it into the public now you know

437  
00:22:48,190 --> 00:22:45,500  
is there more is there more than they're

438  
00:22:50,440 --> 00:22:48,200

leading on to what are they sitting on

439

00:22:51,850 --> 00:22:50,450

you know and let's try to let's try to

440

00:22:53,770 --> 00:22:51,860

figure this out because I'm not

441

00:22:58,120 --> 00:22:53,780

comfortable with what is happening right

442

00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:58,130

now that's okay that's that is an honest

443

00:23:03,130 --> 00:23:00,080

skeptical way to look at it that's the

444

00:23:05,980 --> 00:23:03,140

way I'm looking at it and that's what I

445

00:23:10,000 --> 00:23:05,990

trust but to come out and and and say

446

00:23:15,570 --> 00:23:10,010

these things four clicks right producing

447

00:23:18,250 --> 00:23:15,580

these videos four clicks mad

448

00:23:25,670 --> 00:23:18,260

unbelievable but it has been a great six

449

00:23:28,880 --> 00:23:25,680

days it's it's I have not I have not had

450

00:23:30,920 --> 00:23:28,890

these thoughts that have been constant

451  
00:23:33,080 --> 00:23:30,930  
in my head I've never had these kind of

452  
00:23:35,960 --> 00:23:33,090  
thoughts no I'm driving around in my car

453  
00:23:39,290 --> 00:23:35,970  
and I'm listening to the radio and it's

454  
00:23:44,930 --> 00:23:39,300  
on talker he hood I'm just like that

455  
00:23:48,380 --> 00:23:44,940  
this is crazy this is a crazy situation

456  
00:23:50,000 --> 00:23:48,390  
that we find ourselves in never all Ryan

457  
00:23:53,060 --> 00:23:50,010  
just said 18 years in the Navy

458  
00:23:54,050 --> 00:23:53,070  
well you had 18 years of the Navy that's

459  
00:23:56,120 --> 00:23:54,060  
interesting

460  
00:23:58,910 --> 00:23:56,130  
are you talking about Dave Dave Dave

461  
00:24:00,980 --> 00:23:58,920  
flavor has been saying 17 years as a

462  
00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:00,990  
pilot maybe 18 years in the Navy but I

463  
00:24:03,860 --> 00:24:02,880

don't understand the tweet but that's

464

00:24:07,400 --> 00:24:03,870

where we are

465

00:24:10,130 --> 00:24:07,410

I I cannot believe these exciting

466

00:24:12,110 --> 00:24:10,140

exciting times I said it last night I

467

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:12,120

said of the day before we can't go

468

00:24:18,980 --> 00:24:16,080

backwards now right we can't erase we

469

00:24:20,510 --> 00:24:18,990

can't go backwards so what is going to

470

00:24:22,970 --> 00:24:20,520

happen in the days ahead

471

00:24:25,670 --> 00:24:22,980

these are exciting times I mean I can't

472

00:24:29,180 --> 00:24:25,680

even believe that I'm sitting here on

473

00:24:30,860 --> 00:24:29,190

this show talking about disclosure has

474

00:24:32,780 --> 00:24:30,870

happened right

475

00:24:35,120 --> 00:24:32,790

this is nuts this is fade to black I'm

476

00:24:38,080 --> 00:24:35,130

Jimmy Church I'll be right back with Jon

477

00:24:40,970 --> 00:24:38,090

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

478

00:24:44,360 --> 00:24:40,980

live fade to black of the GameChanger

479

00:24:45,950 --> 00:24:44,370

network and kg RA the plan and arming of

480

00:24:48,800 --> 00:24:45,960

Timmy Church follow me on twitter IG h

481

00:24:53,140 --> 00:24:48,810

radio I'll be right back with the one

482

00:25:27,280 --> 00:24:53,150

and only John Rappaport stay right there

483

00:25:30,320 --> 00:25:27,290

[Music]

484

00:25:33,700 --> 00:25:30,330

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

485

00:25:47,450 --> 00:25:36,580

fade to black will now pause for a bit

486

00:25:49,940 --> 00:25:47,460

identification a GRA radio when you take

487

00:25:52,460 --> 00:25:49,950

the beans from Central America with

488

00:25:54,620 --> 00:25:52,470

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

489

00:25:57,770 --> 00:25:54,630

in and then roast it to the dark side of

490

00:26:01,340 --> 00:25:57,780

fade to black you create the ultimate

491

00:26:04,580 --> 00:26:01,350

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

492

00:26:07,910 --> 00:26:04,590

black blend from River Moon coffee yes

493

00:26:10,910 --> 00:26:07,920

River Moon's darkest customized roast was

494

00:26:13,910 --> 00:26:10,920

created for the love of fade to black

495

00:26:16,580 --> 00:26:13,920

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

496

00:26:20,150 --> 00:26:16,590

smoking the beans is in every sip of

497

00:26:23,150 --> 00:26:20,160

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

498

00:26:25,010 --> 00:26:23,160

coffee deep with distinct

499

00:26:28,190 --> 00:26:25,020

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

500

00:26:30,620 --> 00:26:28,200

like the bunker leaning further into the

501  
00:26:33,920 --> 00:26:30,630  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

502  
00:26:35,570 --> 00:26:33,930  
blend from river moon coffee just click

503  
00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:35,580  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

504  
00:26:44,320 --> 00:26:38,880  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

505  
00:26:46,940 --> 00:26:44,330  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

506  
00:26:48,860 --> 00:26:46,950  
natural help solutions with Chris and

507  
00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,870  
Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

508  
00:26:54,290 --> 00:26:51,360  
Chris now you're the CEO of get the

509  
00:26:56,660 --> 00:26:54,300  
t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

510  
00:26:59,330 --> 00:26:56,670  
tea calm I mean is this tea you buy in a

511  
00:27:02,120 --> 00:26:59,340  
store well no it's not I've changed teas

512  
00:27:04,700 --> 00:27:02,130  
just that life changing life change tea

513  
00:27:06,800 --> 00:27:04,710

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

514

00:27:08,900 --> 00:27:06,810

your body from intruders what do you

515

00:27:11,780 --> 00:27:08,910

mean by intruders well intruders are

516

00:27:14,090 --> 00:27:11,790

toxins chemicals GMOs heavy metals and

517

00:27:16,280 --> 00:27:14,100

more they're on our food in our water in

518

00:27:17,300 --> 00:27:16,290

our air we breathe seriously yeah

519

00:27:20,000 --> 00:27:17,310

seriously

520

00:27:22,580 --> 00:27:20,010

and life changed tea will help you with

521

00:27:24,020 --> 00:27:22,590

removing these as you say intruders

522

00:27:25,340 --> 00:27:24,030

that's right Chris are there side

523

00:27:27,410 --> 00:27:25,350

effects with this tea well you might

524

00:27:29,420 --> 00:27:27,420

lose a little weight when you clean your

525

00:27:31,220 --> 00:27:29,430

colon you lose weight you feel better

526

00:27:33,410 --> 00:27:31,230

and you have more energy Wow

527

00:27:34,850 --> 00:27:33,420

Ronnie where can people purchase life

528

00:27:37,940 --> 00:27:34,860

change tea oh that's easy

529

00:27:40,519 --> 00:27:37,950

get the tea calm that's get the tea

530

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:40,529

a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

531

00:27:44,480 --> 00:27:41,279

being on the show

532

00:27:50,570 --> 00:27:44,490

people don't forget get the T te a.com

533

00:27:51,740 --> 00:27:50,580

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

534

00:27:57,139 --> 00:27:51,750

to black

535

00:28:00,799 --> 00:27:57,149

is not your father's radio show on the

536

00:28:07,730 --> 00:28:00,809

game changer radio network and k GRA

537

00:28:09,500 --> 00:28:07,740

the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

538

00:28:11,659 --> 00:28:09,510

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

539

00:28:13,879 --> 00:28:11,669

conferences autographed books and DVDs

540

00:28:15,889 --> 00:28:13,889

chances to win all-inclusive conference

541

00:28:19,279 --> 00:28:15,899

cruises and private dinners with your

542

00:28:21,409 --> 00:28:19,289

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

543

00:28:23,480 --> 00:28:21,419

to have it k GRA radio.com

544

00:28:25,970 --> 00:28:23,490

for your chance to win big this summer

545

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:25,980

your contact for the best alternative

546

00:28:36,460 --> 00:28:33,629

[Music]

547

00:28:38,049 --> 00:28:36,470

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

548

00:28:53,049 --> 00:28:38,059

you're listening to Jimmy Gorge

549

00:28:54,940 --> 00:28:53,059

radio.com and now coming to you from the

550

00:28:57,610 --> 00:28:54,950

no more fake newsroom in deep space

551  
00:29:00,039 --> 00:28:57,620  
which is the space that we suspect to be

552  
00:29:02,080 --> 00:29:00,049  
true that the world as it is fed to us

553  
00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:02,090  
every day by the Ministry of Truth is a

554  
00:29:08,109 --> 00:29:05,840  
lie a false reality a movie projected on

555  
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:08,119  
the screen of our subconscious this

556  
00:29:12,909 --> 00:29:10,399  
however is the breakout all the screens

557  
00:29:16,299 --> 00:29:12,919  
crash they all go down and we see the

558  
00:29:19,419 --> 00:29:16,309  
light of day a new day no more robots

559  
00:29:22,749 --> 00:29:19,429  
no more androids it's the no more fake

560  
00:29:27,450 --> 00:29:22,759  
newsroom with Jon Rappoport take it away

561  
00:29:32,830 --> 00:29:27,460  
Jon Thank You Jimmy hello everybody

562  
00:29:36,399 --> 00:29:32,840  
major major news week this week on many

563  
00:29:41,519 --> 00:29:36,409

fronts but I decided okay let's delve

564

00:29:48,369 --> 00:29:41,529

into this whole UFO revelation thing and

565

00:29:52,659 --> 00:29:48,379

see what we can talk about what can we

566

00:29:56,739 --> 00:29:52,669

infer here because this is an entirely

567

00:29:59,649 --> 00:29:56,749

new gambit in the UFO disclosure game as

568

00:30:04,989 --> 00:29:59,659

I will detail in a moment

569

00:30:07,619 --> 00:30:04,999

we know that Tom DeLonge is currently

570

00:30:13,389 --> 00:30:07,629

working with a former Pentagon official

571

00:30:16,570 --> 00:30:13,399

Louisa Ellis Elizondo and that they have

572

00:30:20,799 --> 00:30:16,580

formed or DeLong has formed to the stars

573

00:30:24,430 --> 00:30:20,809

Academy of Arts and Science we found

574

00:30:31,049 --> 00:30:24,440

this out weeks ago maybe a couple of

575

00:30:35,619 --> 00:30:31,059

months ago but now all of a sudden bang

576

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:35,629

the mainstream press the New York Times

577

00:30:45,039 --> 00:30:40,240

and other news outlets Fox and so forth

578

00:30:46,610 --> 00:30:45,049

the independent in England many press

579

00:30:51,220 --> 00:30:46,620

outlets from

580

00:30:56,510 --> 00:30:51,230

mainstream are reporting UFO disclosure

581

00:31:00,380 --> 00:30:56,520

out of the blue and we find out that the

582

00:31:05,650 --> 00:31:00,390

longs partner Elizondo headed up a

583

00:31:09,020 --> 00:31:05,660

super-secret \$22.00 22 million dollar

584

00:31:14,210 --> 00:31:09,030

Department of Defense UFO research group

585

00:31:18,370 --> 00:31:14,220

from 2007 to 2012 called the advanced

586

00:31:26,960 --> 00:31:18,380

aviation threat identification program

587

00:31:30,799 --> 00:31:26,970

and we're told again mainstream that

588

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:30,809

this program has metal pieces from a UFO

589

00:31:37,400 --> 00:31:34,080

they've been studying and they just

590

00:31:40,250 --> 00:31:37,410

don't know what they're made of they

591

00:31:43,460 --> 00:31:40,260

haven't been able to break it down and

592

00:31:48,640 --> 00:31:43,470

analyze it which suggests that this

593

00:31:51,400 --> 00:31:48,650

material is not from this planet

594

00:31:57,799 --> 00:31:51,410

suggests okay

595

00:32:01,280 --> 00:31:57,809

also mainstream 2004 Department of

596

00:32:04,640 --> 00:32:01,290

Defense jackpot video purporting to show

597

00:32:08,840 --> 00:32:04,650

a u.s. fighter jet off the coast of San

598

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:08,850

Diego encountering a UFO we've got video

599

00:32:14,930 --> 00:32:12,720

you've probably seen it the UFO hovers

600

00:32:18,560 --> 00:32:14,940

in place Wiggles dances around and

601  
00:32:21,380 --> 00:32:18,570  
suddenly zooms away at a shocking

602  
00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:21,390  
velocity and with a degree of

603  
00:32:28,160 --> 00:32:24,240  
acceleration which strongly suggests

604  
00:32:32,950 --> 00:32:28,170  
that no human humanoid body would be

605  
00:32:38,210 --> 00:32:32,960  
able to handle that acceleration we have

606  
00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:38,220  
statements from at least one of the

607  
00:32:44,299 --> 00:32:42,000  
pilots from 2004 he's talked to the New

608  
00:32:50,150 --> 00:32:44,309  
York Times he talked to Tucker Carlson

609  
00:32:53,600 --> 00:32:50,160  
on Fox the object was about 40 feet long

610  
00:32:59,500 --> 00:32:53,610  
had no plumes wings or rotors outpaced

611  
00:33:07,100 --> 00:33:04,670  
so after years decades of the Pentagon

612  
00:33:09,170 --> 00:33:07,110  
and the CIA saying we don't have any

613  
00:33:13,820 --> 00:33:09,180

information we don't know anything we

614

00:33:16,280 --> 00:33:13,830

have no comment whatever you know and

615

00:33:19,610 --> 00:33:16,290

then all of a sudden yes we do

616

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:19,620

hi everybody yes we do and here it is

617

00:33:30,350 --> 00:33:24,240

it's all for you right now right at this

618

00:33:32,980 --> 00:33:30,360

moment now keep in mind that you this

619

00:33:36,170 --> 00:33:32,990

audience the fade to black audience is

620

00:33:43,640 --> 00:33:36,180

not representative of the general public

621

00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:43,650

okay really get that because I'd like to

622

00:33:53,540 --> 00:33:48,240

point out something let's suppose that

623

00:33:57,350 --> 00:33:53,550

this Pentagon release is a test to gauge

624

00:34:00,050 --> 00:33:57,360

public reaction to revelations bordering

625

00:34:01,550 --> 00:34:00,060

on there is life elsewhere in the

626  
00:34:05,660 --> 00:34:01,560  
universe and a few of them showed up

627  
00:34:07,610 --> 00:34:05,670  
here right so far with the general

628  
00:34:11,390 --> 00:34:07,620  
public the results of the test appears

629  
00:34:16,070 --> 00:34:11,400  
to be are we having the beef stew again

630  
00:34:18,650 --> 00:34:16,080  
tonight which is very interesting people

631  
00:34:21,050 --> 00:34:18,660  
aren't crowding into the streets there

632  
00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:21,060  
are no parades presidents of countries

633  
00:34:25,760 --> 00:34:31,450  
why not what's happening here you see

634  
00:34:37,100 --> 00:34:35,120  
because you would think well if you had

635  
00:34:38,810 --> 00:34:37,110  
been reading predictions of what the

636  
00:34:41,840 --> 00:34:38,820  
public was going to do when they found

637  
00:34:44,000 --> 00:34:41,850  
out that there was life elsewhere in the

638  
00:34:45,500 --> 00:34:44,010

universe or we have been visited and so

639

00:34:52,060 --> 00:34:45,510

forth that would there would be an

640

00:34:58,100 --> 00:34:52,070

enormous reaction so far not the case

641

00:35:00,830 --> 00:34:58,110

not the case at all we also discovered

642

00:35:03,590 --> 00:35:00,840

that this the secret Pentagon program

643

00:35:08,330 --> 00:35:03,600

was put into effect through the work of

644

00:35:11,450 --> 00:35:08,340

the former Nevada Senator Harry Reid he

645

00:35:12,120 --> 00:35:11,460

and a couple of his Senate pals managed

646

00:35:15,150 --> 00:35:12,130

to

647

00:35:20,960 --> 00:35:15,160

Verte a chunk a little chunk of black

648

00:35:24,450 --> 00:35:20,970

budget pentagon money to set it up Wow

649

00:35:31,260 --> 00:35:24,460

reaction from the general public a few

650

00:35:36,930 --> 00:35:31,270

Yuans quite amazing the hypnotic level

651  
00:35:39,960 --> 00:35:36,940  
of the public is so far below the

652  
00:35:42,840 --> 00:35:39,970  
implications of these releases that they

653  
00:35:51,180 --> 00:35:42,850  
don't really respond with any kind of

654  
00:35:54,120 --> 00:35:51,190  
uproar amazing I would say quite amazing

655  
00:35:55,800 --> 00:35:54,130  
and then of course there are many people

656  
00:35:57,950 --> 00:35:55,810  
who are so cynical they don't believe

657  
00:36:00,990 --> 00:35:57,960  
anything the government is telling them

658  
00:36:05,430 --> 00:36:01,000  
now here's an odd fact which you could

659  
00:36:08,880 --> 00:36:05,440  
call a clue the Pentagon claims that

660  
00:36:12,000 --> 00:36:08,890  
they shut down this super secret UFO

661  
00:36:16,580 --> 00:36:12,010  
research program in 2012 because well

662  
00:36:22,500 --> 00:36:16,590  
other priorities were more important

663  
00:36:25,080 --> 00:36:22,510

really they captured a UFO on film doing

664

00:36:28,590 --> 00:36:25,090

things in space no craft on earth can do

665

00:36:33,060 --> 00:36:28,600

and they have pieces of metal from a UFO

666

00:36:36,930 --> 00:36:33,070

how did they acquire those which they

667

00:36:39,390 --> 00:36:36,940

can analyze and are most likely not from

668

00:36:41,670 --> 00:36:39,400

this earth and yet they shut down the

669

00:36:47,250 --> 00:36:41,680

program because they say it's really

670

00:36:53,660 --> 00:36:47,260

inconsequential please so either the

671

00:36:56,330 --> 00:36:53,670

program is still operating or hey

672

00:36:59,280 --> 00:36:56,340

they're actually pulling our leg and

673

00:37:06,600 --> 00:36:59,290

they're releasing fake information that

674

00:37:08,510 --> 00:37:06,610

isn't true at all now one of the I want

675

00:37:11,700 --> 00:37:08,520

to point this out one of the point men

676  
00:37:13,800 --> 00:37:11,710  
for spreading the current UFO stories is

677  
00:37:18,540 --> 00:37:13,810  
Ralph Blumenthal of the New York Times

678  
00:37:21,180 --> 00:37:18,550  
and he has made not only the I believe

679  
00:37:23,940 --> 00:37:21,190  
was the co-author of Times New York

680  
00:37:25,950 --> 00:37:23,950  
Times report but he's been talking to

681  
00:37:30,560 --> 00:37:25,960  
other media outlets like

682  
00:37:38,329 --> 00:37:30,570  
the independent I think he spoke with

683  
00:37:41,099 --> 00:37:38,339  
MSNBC as well so he is occupying a role

684  
00:37:45,120 --> 00:37:41,109  
not only as a writer for the New York

685  
00:37:48,359 --> 00:37:45,130  
Times but also as a kind of publicist

686  
00:37:51,000 --> 00:37:48,369  
you might say for the story well it

687  
00:37:53,329 --> 00:37:51,010  
turns out that I have just a tiny bit of

688  
00:37:59,070 --> 00:37:53,339

personal experience with mr. Blumenthal

689

00:38:01,200 --> 00:37:59,080

because in 1993 he wrote a quite

690

00:38:04,380 --> 00:38:01,210

shocking story for the New York Times

691

00:38:06,510 --> 00:38:04,390

about the first bombing attack on the

692

00:38:10,410 --> 00:38:06,520

Twin Towers in New York which occurred

693

00:38:12,359 --> 00:38:10,420

in an underground parking lot in 1993

694

00:38:18,990 --> 00:38:12,369

and at that story focused on an FBI

695

00:38:21,450 --> 00:38:19,000

asset and and informant Ahmad Salem who

696

00:38:24,620 --> 00:38:21,460

asserted that he had been instrumental

697

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:24,630

in putting together the bombing plot and

698

00:38:30,270 --> 00:38:27,280

he went further and said that his

699

00:38:32,910 --> 00:38:30,280

handlers at the FBI were supposed to

700

00:38:36,300 --> 00:38:32,920

supply him with fake bombing materials

701  
00:38:39,660 --> 00:38:36,310  
so there would be no explosion however

702  
00:38:45,180 --> 00:38:39,670  
at the last moment he was actually given

703  
00:38:48,660 --> 00:38:45,190  
live material but then at the subsequent

704  
00:38:52,980 --> 00:38:48,670  
trial of the defendants in the 1993

705  
00:38:55,140 --> 00:38:52,990  
World Trade Center bombing case Salim

706  
00:38:58,770 --> 00:38:55,150  
was nowhere to be found he didn't

707  
00:39:02,490 --> 00:38:58,780  
testify I got in touch with reporter

708  
00:39:04,380 --> 00:39:02,500  
Blumenthal some years later and asked

709  
00:39:06,120 --> 00:39:04,390  
him what happened to celeb and why he

710  
00:39:09,720 --> 00:39:06,130  
wasn't allowed to tell his story in the

711  
00:39:12,839 --> 00:39:09,730  
courtroom at which point Blumenthal got

712  
00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:12,849  
angry with me told me that I didn't

713  
00:39:21,690 --> 00:39:16,720

understand his article and that was that

714

00:39:26,010 --> 00:39:21,700

in my opinion he was backing away from

715

00:39:32,190 --> 00:39:26,020

his own reporting so now with his UFO

716

00:39:38,670 --> 00:39:32,200

revelations I I have a few doubts I have

717

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:38,680

a few doubts okay now my sense is that

718

00:39:46,500 --> 00:39:39,520

the

719

00:39:50,040 --> 00:39:46,510

offense/defense

720

00:39:53,040 --> 00:39:50,050

remember these are not leaks nobody went

721

00:39:55,530 --> 00:39:53,050

out side of the boundaries and talked

722

00:39:57,840 --> 00:39:55,540

out of school this is just generally

723

00:40:00,930 --> 00:39:57,850

offered to everyone from the Department

724

00:40:06,210 --> 00:40:00,940

of Defense I would suggest that there

725

00:40:08,790 --> 00:40:06,220

will be more revelations coming even

726

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:08,800

though the military is not in the habit

727

00:40:16,890 --> 00:40:11,440

of doing the public great favors that

728

00:40:21,450 --> 00:40:16,900

involve secret programs so I'm assuming

729

00:40:24,090 --> 00:40:21,460

that the information they are releasing

730

00:40:28,290 --> 00:40:24,100

is a limited hangout on what they really

731

00:40:32,100 --> 00:40:28,300

know that is to say they are doing a

732

00:40:34,230 --> 00:40:32,110

kind of a step operation feeding a bit

733

00:40:37,530 --> 00:40:34,240

of information to the public gauging the

734

00:40:40,410 --> 00:40:37,540

public reaction then comes another one

735

00:40:42,920 --> 00:40:40,420

and then see what the reaction is to

736

00:40:47,220 --> 00:40:42,930

that and then another one now how far

737

00:40:50,850 --> 00:40:47,230

will this go well one thing that you can

738

00:40:54,540 --> 00:40:50,860

be sure of is that the Department of

739

00:40:59,130 --> 00:40:54,550

Defense is going to seek to own the

740

00:41:03,000 --> 00:40:59,140

story please understand that and shape

741

00:41:06,330 --> 00:41:03,010

this story any way they want to through

742

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:06,340

their mainstream media fronts they'll

743

00:41:13,860 --> 00:41:10,000

also sculpt to the conclusions or the

744

00:41:20,760 --> 00:41:13,870

non conclusions that should be made for

745

00:41:23,060 --> 00:41:20,770

example let's let's take this away they

746

00:41:25,890 --> 00:41:23,070

could eventually say something like this

747

00:41:29,040 --> 00:41:25,900

fifty years ago they found an alien body

748

00:41:32,400 --> 00:41:29,050

at a UFO crash site in the desert here's

749

00:41:34,350 --> 00:41:32,410

some photos then they would say the

750

00:41:37,230 --> 00:41:34,360

anatomy of the corpse is definitely not

751  
00:41:39,900 --> 00:41:37,240  
human and then they would say since then

752  
00:41:47,160 --> 00:41:39,910  
no other alien bodies have been seen

753  
00:41:49,920 --> 00:41:47,170  
located or discovered true-false who

754  
00:41:51,930 --> 00:41:49,930  
knows because they're the source of the

755  
00:41:54,830 --> 00:41:51,940  
story which is the way they want it to

756  
00:42:01,380 --> 00:41:57,720  
because when somebody wants us to look

757  
00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:01,390  
at the truth they disclose all the data

758  
00:42:07,200 --> 00:42:04,720  
and they open up all the files and they

759  
00:42:11,609 --> 00:42:07,210  
allow us to see the material evidence up

760  
00:42:15,420 --> 00:42:11,619  
close and personal so many independent

761  
00:42:18,200 --> 00:42:15,430  
analyses can be performed what are the

762  
00:42:20,820 --> 00:42:18,210  
odds that they're going to do that

763  
00:42:27,590 --> 00:42:20,830

whether the odds are going to do that

764

00:42:29,700 --> 00:42:27,600

and as a sort of spin off of this

765

00:42:31,950 --> 00:42:29,710

positioning themselves I'm now talking

766

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:31,960

about the Department of Defense as the

767

00:42:41,340 --> 00:42:36,240

central source of the UFO revelations

768

00:42:47,450 --> 00:42:41,350

tends to push citizen research into the

769

00:42:52,290 --> 00:42:49,530

understand all this because it's very

770

00:42:58,370 --> 00:42:52,300

important and this really is a new

771

00:43:03,060 --> 00:42:58,380

gambit here that we are looking at again

772

00:43:08,010 --> 00:43:03,070

these are not leakers these are not for

773

00:43:13,650 --> 00:43:08,020

example ex Pentagon officers and maybe a

774

00:43:15,390 --> 00:43:13,660

CIA somebody or other who decides yeah

775

00:43:16,740 --> 00:43:15,400

I've got a non-disclosure agreement but

776

00:43:19,130 --> 00:43:16,750

I'm going to break it because this is

777

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:19,140

too important and I'm going to testify

778

00:43:23,490 --> 00:43:21,520

and give my story at a press conference

779

00:43:27,000 --> 00:43:23,500

at cetera et cetera et cetera

780

00:43:35,040 --> 00:43:27,010

this is not that this is not anything to

781

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:35,050

do with that this is the Department of

782

00:43:43,880 --> 00:43:40,480

Defense and perhaps peers channeling

783

00:43:49,290 --> 00:43:43,890

piping their information through Luis

784

00:43:54,270 --> 00:43:49,300

Elizondo but going to the mainstream

785

00:43:58,580 --> 00:43:54,280

press the biggest mainstream outlets in

786

00:44:04,099 --> 00:43:58,590

the world directly handing them over

787

00:44:06,620 --> 00:44:04,109

video statements etc etc etc and also

788

00:44:08,920 --> 00:44:06,630

releasing

789

00:44:12,140 --> 00:44:08,930

any obligation that he might have to

790

00:44:17,210 --> 00:44:12,150

maintain secrecy at least one of the

791

00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:17,220

pilots from the 2004 escapade off the

792

00:44:24,319 --> 00:44:20,839

coast of San Diego and the UFO spotting

793

00:44:29,779 --> 00:44:24,329

to go to the press and talk to the press

794

00:44:36,140 --> 00:44:29,789

openly sure be interviewed no problem go

795

00:44:42,019 --> 00:44:36,150

ahead this is unique this is different

796

00:44:47,180 --> 00:44:42,029

this is not the same old story this is a

797

00:44:49,730 --> 00:44:47,190

whole different deal and we have to

798

00:44:51,259 --> 00:44:49,740

seriously think about what this means

799

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:51,269

and I've given you some of the

800

00:45:00,529 --> 00:44:54,240

possibilities here there is more

801

00:45:04,660 --> 00:45:00,539

thinking necessary here don't

802

00:45:08,299 --> 00:45:04,670

automatically believe that suddenly

803

00:45:14,480 --> 00:45:08,309

seized with the spirit of generosity and

804

00:45:18,140 --> 00:45:14,490

openness that the US Department of

805

00:45:22,400 --> 00:45:18,150

Defense has decided to just spill beans

806

00:45:26,509 --> 00:45:22,410

here we go here it is folks this is what

807

00:45:28,700 --> 00:45:26,519

we never told you before and here we

808

00:45:31,339 --> 00:45:28,710

want you to know it because you deserve

809

00:45:38,029 --> 00:45:31,349

to know it because the public should

810

00:45:39,799 --> 00:45:38,039

know now there may be a few people at

811

00:45:43,059 --> 00:45:39,809

the Department of Defense who feel that

812

00:45:47,599 --> 00:45:43,069

way people who are in positions of power

813

00:45:51,859 --> 00:45:47,609

but this is not even that because you

814

00:45:54,980 --> 00:45:51,869

don't see in the press reports that

815

00:45:57,799 --> 00:45:54,990

anybody at the Pentagon is saying well

816

00:46:02,870 --> 00:45:57,809

you know there are honest differences of

817

00:46:05,539 --> 00:46:02,880

opinion here and one of our branch

818

00:46:08,720 --> 00:46:05,549

offices so to speak decided to release

819

00:46:14,900 --> 00:46:08,730

this data to the public we don't

820

00:46:20,960 --> 00:46:14,910

necessarily believe that the information

821

00:46:22,730 --> 00:46:20,970

though admittedly credible mmm suggests

822

00:46:26,019 --> 00:46:22,740

that there is life elsewhere in the

823

00:46:29,180 --> 00:46:26,029

universe or that we've been visited or

824

00:46:37,940 --> 00:46:29,190

anything like that you're not even

825

00:46:41,809 --> 00:46:37,950

hearing that this is as if the head of

826  
00:46:45,640 --> 00:46:41,819  
the Pentagon and therefore everybody

827  
00:46:52,460 --> 00:46:45,650  
there is saying let's go boys let's just

828  
00:46:54,529 --> 00:46:52,470  
turn it out hand it out this is not the

829  
00:46:59,450 --> 00:46:54,539  
style of a Pentagon

830  
00:47:04,299 --> 00:46:59,460  
okay understand that they don't do

831  
00:47:08,029 --> 00:47:04,309  
things on the basis of sheer generosity

832  
00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:08,039  
they have a reason for doing what

833  
00:47:14,690 --> 00:47:12,319  
they're doing and I've suggested several

834  
00:47:19,579 --> 00:47:14,700  
possibilities as to what they're about

835  
00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:19,589  
here now some people will say well you

836  
00:47:26,329 --> 00:47:24,000  
see we were getting very close to our

837  
00:47:28,730 --> 00:47:26,339  
own revelations and we were ready to

838  
00:47:31,519 --> 00:47:28,740

really blow the whistle on the Pentagon

839

00:47:34,009 --> 00:47:31,529

CIA all about UFO disclosure and they

840

00:47:35,420 --> 00:47:34,019

felt well these guys are getting too

841

00:47:40,700 --> 00:47:35,430

close so we're gonna have to release

842

00:47:44,839 --> 00:47:40,710

something so let's put this out yeah I

843

00:47:48,259 --> 00:47:44,849

understand that kind of thinking but at

844

00:47:51,019 --> 00:47:48,269

least for now at least for now unless I

845

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:51,029

see something different I would say

846

00:48:01,249 --> 00:47:55,440

that's kind of a wishful fantasy doesn't

847

00:48:05,539 --> 00:48:01,259

seem like that's the reason now maybe

848

00:48:08,029 --> 00:48:05,549

it'll turn out well yes it is but until

849

00:48:10,759 --> 00:48:08,039

I see some evidence for it I'm not

850

00:48:14,089 --> 00:48:10,769

assuming that's true either well let me

851  
00:48:17,720 --> 00:48:14,099  
let me jump in John because we're gonna

852  
00:48:19,700 --> 00:48:17,730  
run out of time and I want to get your

853  
00:48:23,569 --> 00:48:19,710  
responses on a couple of questions that

854  
00:48:25,249 --> 00:48:23,579  
I have in your honest opinion and you've

855  
00:48:27,240 --> 00:48:25,259  
been dealing with you know

856  
00:48:30,210 --> 00:48:27,250  
whistleblowers and and you

857  
00:48:34,170 --> 00:48:30,220  
you know dealing with some very very

858  
00:48:38,970 --> 00:48:34,180  
very touchy things for decades so in

859  
00:48:43,500 --> 00:48:38,980  
your journalistic opinion then I have to

860  
00:48:48,500 --> 00:48:43,510  
ask you why what what's what's the

861  
00:48:50,670 --> 00:48:48,510  
what's the reasons here well I mean

862  
00:48:55,580 --> 00:48:50,680  
without suspect aside from the

863  
00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:55,590

suggestions that I made it appears to me

864

00:49:01,260 --> 00:48:59,200

that they want to own this story they

865

00:49:03,600 --> 00:49:01,270

want to tell it to the mainstream press

866

00:49:07,320 --> 00:49:03,610

which means this is what everybody is

867

00:49:12,570 --> 00:49:07,330

going to believe now assuming that to be

868

00:49:15,210 --> 00:49:12,580

true they could be lying they could be

869

00:49:18,090 --> 00:49:15,220

faking the whole thing that none of it

870

00:49:20,670 --> 00:49:18,100

is actually true because you know once

871

00:49:23,010 --> 00:49:20,680

again deception is their way of life but

872

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,020

assuming for the moment that it's all

873

00:49:29,820 --> 00:49:24,640

true everything we've been hearing in

874

00:49:34,620 --> 00:49:29,830

the last week or so they want the public

875

00:49:38,640 --> 00:49:34,630

to believe that we are not alone there's

876

00:49:43,440 --> 00:49:38,650

one element to this story that is not

877

00:49:48,000 --> 00:49:43,450

out there and and I have talked about

878

00:49:53,250 --> 00:49:48,010

this if you go back and look at the

879

00:49:56,490 --> 00:49:53,260

original accounts of this 2004 event

880

00:49:59,520 --> 00:49:56,500

which were published on the internet on

881

00:50:01,470 --> 00:49:59,530

a couple of private websites that these

882

00:50:05,250 --> 00:50:01,480

pilots have you know they have you know

883

00:50:07,710 --> 00:50:05,260

groups right and pilot groups and you

884

00:50:10,530 --> 00:50:07,720

know and they they tell stories and you

885

00:50:14,290 --> 00:50:10,540

know and his wingman

886

00:50:15,440 --> 00:50:14,300

Dave flavors wingman whose name I have

887

00:50:18,240 --> 00:50:15,450

[Music]

888

00:50:19,890 --> 00:50:18,250

went on the record and and and and

889

00:50:22,560 --> 00:50:19,900

talked about this whole thing in this

890

00:50:24,810 --> 00:50:22,570

pilots group and you know the pilots

891

00:50:28,350 --> 00:50:24,820

like well you know this is uh this is an

892

00:50:30,660 --> 00:50:28,360

amazing event that went down and and but

893

00:50:33,870 --> 00:50:30,670

they go down to the nuts and bolts of

894

00:50:36,210 --> 00:50:33,880

naming just about everybody that was in

895

00:50:37,950 --> 00:50:36,220

play here all of the officers everybody

896

00:50:39,230 --> 00:50:37,960

that was on the deck the parts of the

897

00:50:42,350 --> 00:50:39,240

flight crew

898

00:50:47,000 --> 00:50:42,360

again the wingman and recounting this

899

00:50:50,510 --> 00:50:47,010

story years ago okay with some pretty

900

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:50,520

cool photographs of the original tic-tac

901  
00:50:56,030 --> 00:50:52,800  
UFO that were in color not gun camera

902  
00:50:59,150 --> 00:50:56,040  
footage this was other stuff that that

903  
00:51:02,090 --> 00:50:59,160  
they took that were in color and that is

904  
00:51:04,220 --> 00:51:02,100  
not part of the New York Times or any

905  
00:51:08,660 --> 00:51:04,230  
any any of the mainstream media is

906  
00:51:10,640 --> 00:51:08,670  
reporting right now and so that's the

907  
00:51:13,460 --> 00:51:10,650  
other interesting part that it would

908  
00:51:17,570 --> 00:51:13,470  
they they were telling this story

909  
00:51:20,510 --> 00:51:17,580  
amongst themselves yeah these okay now

910  
00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:20,520  
let me point something out then so this

911  
00:51:28,609 --> 00:51:24,960  
was years ago yes so since then as far

912  
00:51:32,300 --> 00:51:28,619  
as the public is concerned zero happened

913  
00:51:34,730 --> 00:51:32,310

nothing happened this did not kick up

914

00:51:39,230 --> 00:51:34,740

any kind of a major stir among the

915

00:51:43,250 --> 00:51:39,240

public since that you know conversation

916

00:51:46,520 --> 00:51:43,260

that you're talking about zero public

917

00:51:50,210 --> 00:51:46,530

reaction from the general general public

918

00:51:53,060 --> 00:51:50,220

okay so therefore the Pentagon didn't

919

00:51:55,900 --> 00:51:53,070

need to release this now in order to

920

00:51:58,910 --> 00:51:55,910

squelch a sort of a growing wave of

921

00:52:00,950 --> 00:51:58,920

discontent among the public about these

922

00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:00,960

pilots who were telling the truth and

923

00:52:07,220 --> 00:52:02,720

why don't we know it and all of that

924

00:52:10,280 --> 00:52:07,230

nothing so still you know yeah well I

925

00:52:12,380 --> 00:52:10,290

guess my point in bringing that up

926  
00:52:13,820 --> 00:52:12,390  
you know these pilots were talking like

927  
00:52:16,040 --> 00:52:13,830  
I said this is you know the little

928  
00:52:17,359 --> 00:52:16,050  
private group these aren't websites or

929  
00:52:20,120 --> 00:52:17,369  
forms that are out there in the public

930  
00:52:21,740 --> 00:52:20,130  
and and you know you have to be part of

931  
00:52:23,450 --> 00:52:21,750  
their group to even you know have access

932  
00:52:28,030 --> 00:52:23,460  
to it or even know that these web sites

933  
00:52:31,130 --> 00:52:28,040  
exist but what I'm saying is that it

934  
00:52:33,740 --> 00:52:31,140  
validates the story today it was already

935  
00:52:37,520 --> 00:52:33,750  
out there and they were talking about it

936  
00:52:41,359 --> 00:52:37,530  
amongst themselves back then and with

937  
00:52:43,820 --> 00:52:41,369  
some other documentation and that vets

938  
00:52:46,280 --> 00:52:43,830

the story that was released now Dave

939

00:52:48,800 --> 00:52:46,290

flavour has not changed his story the

940

00:52:50,750 --> 00:52:48,810

wing man I he'll be next he'll be the

941

00:52:52,940 --> 00:52:50,760

next guy to go public with all of this

942

00:52:56,480 --> 00:52:52,950

but it was out there man

943

00:52:58,400 --> 00:52:56,490

and it was for me when I chased the

944

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:58,410

story down and chased these pilots down

945

00:53:05,240 --> 00:53:01,440

this was a couple of months ago when I

946

00:53:07,760 --> 00:53:05,250

was shocked in what I was reading and I

947

00:53:09,860 --> 00:53:07,770

just couldn't believe it now to have the

948

00:53:12,080 --> 00:53:09,870

the real video out with the audio on it

949

00:53:14,570 --> 00:53:12,090

and everything else that goes with it

950

00:53:17,300 --> 00:53:14,580

you know the program the Pentagon Harry

951  
00:53:20,270 --> 00:53:17,310  
Reid and in this warehouse and in Las

952  
00:53:23,480 --> 00:53:20,280  
Vegas and Bigelow well okay that's all

953  
00:53:25,280 --> 00:53:23,490  
sprinkles on the top but the actual you

954  
00:53:29,060 --> 00:53:25,290  
know the real part of this story which

955  
00:53:33,140 --> 00:53:29,070  
is Dave flavour 17 years as a pilot in

956  
00:53:36,680 --> 00:53:33,150  
the Navy who has you know of an

957  
00:53:40,330 --> 00:53:36,690  
exemplary career behind him for him to

958  
00:53:44,500 --> 00:53:40,340  
go public is is is shocking it's just my

959  
00:53:47,780 --> 00:53:44,510  
question is the same for you it's why

960  
00:53:50,750 --> 00:53:47,790  
yeah why I think we don't know are they

961  
00:53:54,740 --> 00:53:50,760  
20 years but here's my sense whatever

962  
00:53:56,810 --> 00:53:54,750  
the why is the Pentagon want you know

963  
00:53:59,000 --> 00:53:56,820

let's say okay we want to let people

964

00:54:00,980 --> 00:53:59,010

know that we're not alone and there is

965

00:54:04,760 --> 00:54:00,990

other life in the universe and they've

966

00:54:08,330 --> 00:54:04,770

been here okay but we at the Pentagon

967

00:54:11,690 --> 00:54:08,340

the government so to speak we want to

968

00:54:14,120 --> 00:54:11,700

control this story and that's why we are

969

00:54:17,480 --> 00:54:14,130

letting it out to the mainstream press

970

00:54:19,400 --> 00:54:17,490

who are our mouthpieces right that we

971

00:54:22,700 --> 00:54:19,410

can rely on so however we're going to

972

00:54:25,250 --> 00:54:22,710

shape this and sculpt it and describe

973

00:54:28,850 --> 00:54:25,260

what it means that that we are not alone

974

00:54:31,070 --> 00:54:28,860

etcetera etc we want to own the story we

975

00:54:31,640 --> 00:54:31,080

don't want private citizens to own that

976  
00:54:34,760 --> 00:54:31,650  
story

977  
00:54:39,710 --> 00:54:34,770  
we don't want researchers that have been

978  
00:54:42,800 --> 00:54:39,720  
at this for decades to be the story we

979  
00:54:44,930 --> 00:54:42,810  
want to shape it and tell people what to

980  
00:54:49,940 --> 00:54:44,940  
conclude about it and what it means what

981  
00:54:53,120 --> 00:54:49,950  
it doesn't mean and limit the exposure

982  
00:54:56,360 --> 00:54:53,130  
in that sense right to me so far that's

983  
00:54:59,570 --> 00:54:56,370  
the why and the other part you know and

984  
00:55:01,820 --> 00:54:59,580  
you know this this is what's crazy you

985  
00:55:04,320 --> 00:55:01,830  
can't go backwards now you can't turn

986  
00:55:07,040 --> 00:55:04,330  
back time you can't take it all back

987  
00:55:10,460 --> 00:55:07,050  
[Laughter]

988  
00:55:12,620 --> 00:55:10,470

so there's only moving forward so are

989

00:55:16,550 --> 00:55:12,630

they trying to and you alluded to this

990

00:55:18,200 --> 00:55:16,560

the easy way to suggest this is that

991

00:55:20,180 --> 00:55:18,210

they're trying to get out ahead of this

992

00:55:22,430 --> 00:55:20,190

because there's something else but you

993

00:55:24,770 --> 00:55:22,440

know that's about to leak to and then

994

00:55:26,780 --> 00:55:24,780

and they know this well the reason why

995

00:55:29,720 --> 00:55:26,790

that's an easy conclusion is because

996

00:55:31,730 --> 00:55:29,730

that's the mo D man that's the that's

997

00:55:35,120 --> 00:55:31,740

the method of operation right there

998

00:55:37,880 --> 00:55:35,130

that's what they do so that's an easy

999

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:37,890

thing to jump on I almost don't have a

1000

00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:40,800

problem thinking that that you know they

1001  
00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:42,000  
know that there's something else about

1002  
00:55:45,500 --> 00:55:43,920  
to jump and they need to control the

1003  
00:55:47,780 --> 00:55:45,510  
narrative so they had to get out in

1004  
00:55:51,320 --> 00:55:47,790  
front of it and they get maybe what

1005  
00:55:52,280 --> 00:55:51,330  
we'll see if that thing comes up if it

1006  
00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:52,290  
does yeah

1007  
00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:55,680  
but if it doesn't then you know it

1008  
00:56:01,790 --> 00:56:00,000  
becomes less easy to figure except they

1009  
00:56:02,240 --> 00:56:01,800  
want to own the story you can believe

1010  
00:56:07,730 --> 00:56:02,250  
that

1011  
00:56:09,980 --> 00:56:07,740  
much my friend great week next week I

1012  
00:56:12,170 --> 00:56:09,990  
can't wait to hear what you have to say

1013  
00:56:15,800 --> 00:56:12,180

well there's no telling what's gonna go

1014

00:56:17,600 --> 00:56:15,810

on down you know it's there's another

1015

00:56:20,420 --> 00:56:17,610

major interview tomorrow night on Fox

1016

00:56:23,000 --> 00:56:20,430

live you know so here we go here we go

1017

00:56:25,760 --> 00:56:23,010

thank you so much John be safe hey Merry

1018

00:56:28,190 --> 00:56:25,770

Christmas Merry Christmas Jimmy talk to

1019

00:56:30,110 --> 00:56:28,200

you there he is John Rappaport

1020

00:56:32,750 --> 00:56:30,120

alright when we come back after the

1021

00:56:35,540 --> 00:56:32,760

break stay put

1022

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:35,550

get ready kids james gilliland gonna be

1023

00:56:38,780 --> 00:56:37,920

here gonna get his comments and take

1024

00:56:40,890 --> 00:56:38,790

your phone calls

1025

00:56:43,200 --> 00:56:40,900

this is fade to black stay with us

1026  
00:56:44,000 --> 00:56:43,210  
[Music]

1027  
00:56:51,130 --> 00:56:44,010  
[Applause]

1028  
00:56:55,130 --> 00:56:53,000  
this is fade to black

1029  
00:56:58,640 --> 00:56:55,140  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1030  
00:57:00,609 --> 00:56:58,650  
radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1031  
00:57:03,920 --> 00:57:00,619  
Alliance

1032  
00:57:07,250 --> 00:57:03,930  
this is kera digital broadcasting

1033  
00:57:11,720 --> 00:57:07,260  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1034  
00:57:13,940 --> 00:57:11,730  
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1035  
00:57:16,700 --> 00:57:13,950  
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1036  
00:57:20,210 --> 00:57:16,710  
pharma a company whose products are

1037  
00:57:24,290 --> 00:57:20,220  
based on science human function based on

1038  
00:57:27,080 --> 00:57:24,300

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1039

00:57:29,120 --> 00:57:27,090

pharma firmly believes in this science

1040

00:57:31,700 --> 00:57:29,130

and their research indicates that

1041

00:57:33,800 --> 00:57:31,710

support of the EECS provides the

1042

00:57:37,120 --> 00:57:33,810

beneficial effects for a healthy

1043

00:57:40,550 --> 00:57:37,130

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1044

00:57:43,160 --> 00:57:40,560

relief capsules for pain relief sleep

1045

00:57:46,250 --> 00:57:43,170

capsules which are natural support for

1046

00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:46,260

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1047

00:57:52,490 --> 00:57:49,440

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1048

00:57:54,140 --> 00:57:52,500

support your active lifestyle just click

1049

00:57:57,980 --> 00:57:54,150

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1050

00:58:00,830 --> 00:57:57,990

and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

1051  
00:58:03,800 --> 00:58:00,840  
discount on all of their products or

1052  
00:58:07,099 --> 00:58:03,810  
visit new Pharma calm for all of the

1053  
00:58:17,960 --> 00:58:07,109  
knowledge on the science that's GNU

1054  
00:58:22,440 --> 00:58:20,579  
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1055  
00:58:25,440 --> 00:58:22,450  
planet and you're listening to my good

1056  
00:58:28,020 --> 00:58:25,450  
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1057  
00:58:32,579 --> 00:58:28,030  
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1058  
00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,589  
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1059  
00:58:58,410 --> 00:58:34,720  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1060  
00:59:01,799 --> 00:58:58,420  
radio calm ancient life oil life

1061  
00:59:04,410 --> 00:59:01,809  
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1062  
00:59:06,750 --> 00:59:04,420  
ancient life oil from the source this

1063  
00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:06,760

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1064

00:59:12,059 --> 00:59:09,760

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1065

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,069

healthy you're happy the truth about

1066

00:59:17,789 --> 00:59:14,559

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1067

00:59:20,910 --> 00:59:17,799

give back to mankind life longevity and

1068

00:59:23,730 --> 00:59:20,920

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1069

00:59:26,099 --> 00:59:23,740

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1070

00:59:28,859 --> 00:59:26,109

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1071

00:59:32,190 --> 00:59:28,869

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1072

00:59:36,059 --> 00:59:32,200

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1073

00:59:40,220 --> 00:59:36,069

dot-com the best purest organic and

1074

00:59:42,089 --> 00:59:40,230

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1075

00:59:43,470 --> 00:59:42,099

the statements made regarding these

1076  
00:59:44,579 --> 00:59:43,480  
products have not been evaluated by the

1077  
00:59:45,809 --> 00:59:44,589  
Food and Drug Administration these

1078  
00:59:47,760 --> 00:59:45,819  
products are not intended to diagnose

1079  
00:59:48,990 --> 00:59:47,770  
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1080  
00:59:50,460 --> 00:59:49,000  
consult your health care professional

1081  
00:59:52,260 --> 00:59:50,470  
about potential interactions or other

1082  
00:59:54,059 --> 00:59:52,270  
possible complications before using any

1083  
00:59:55,859 --> 00:59:54,069  
product this is Micah Hanks of the

1084  
00:59:58,260 --> 00:59:55,869  
graylien report and you're listening to

1085  
01:00:00,089 --> 00:59:58,270  
Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1086  
01:00:02,730 --> 01:00:00,099  
globe on the game-changer radio network

1087  
01:00:03,770 --> 01:00:02,740  
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1088  
01:00:23,579 --> 01:00:03,780

planet

1089

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:23,589

[Music]

1090

01:00:29,069 --> 01:00:26,000

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1091

01:00:33,609 --> 01:00:29,079

Amy Church Thursday night fader nights

1092

01:00:35,140 --> 01:00:33,619

open lines all night long this segment

1093

01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:35,150

of fade to black is proudly brought to

1094

01:00:40,270 --> 01:00:37,760

you by life change T starting with their

1095

01:00:42,730 --> 01:00:40,280

super strength t you need the super

1096

01:00:44,140 --> 01:00:42,740

strength T in your life just go right

1097

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:44,150

now click on the banners over to me

1098

01:00:47,740 --> 01:00:45,680

church radio calm use the promo code

1099

01:00:50,859 --> 01:00:47,750

fader get free shipping go to the

1100

01:00:51,780 --> 01:00:50,869

specials page when you are there all

1101

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:51,790

right

1102

01:00:59,770 --> 01:00:55,280

disclosure happened we are six days into

1103

01:01:03,640 --> 01:00:59,780

it pretty nutty week and live with us

1104

01:01:06,730 --> 01:01:03,650

our good friend from Mexico and not for

1105

01:01:11,799 --> 01:01:06,740

me said e james gilliland James how are

1106

01:01:13,599 --> 01:01:11,809

you my friend great it's always good to

1107

01:01:18,430 --> 01:01:13,609

hear your voice hey before we get

1108

01:01:28,120 --> 01:01:18,440

started Merry Christmas oh yeah like my

1109

01:01:30,609 --> 01:01:28,130

Christmas present yeah I just got it you

1110

01:01:34,960 --> 01:01:30,619

know I'm just gonna tell the audience

1111

01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:34,970

James feeds me the most amazing

1112

01:01:42,280 --> 01:01:38,240

photographs and images all week long I

1113

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:42,290

look forward to the top secret texts

1114

01:01:48,579 --> 01:01:46,880

Osos that come in from James and I I so

1115

01:01:50,890 --> 01:01:48,589

want to just publish them and get them

1116

01:01:53,049 --> 01:01:50,900

out there I you know I get so many of

1117

01:01:54,160 --> 01:01:53,059

them for me they're all amazing and I

1118

01:01:58,030 --> 01:01:54,170

don't want to get into any trouble

1119

01:02:00,370 --> 01:01:58,040

because it I always text James back or

1120

01:02:02,799 --> 01:02:00,380

column or whatever and go do do I have

1121

01:02:04,510 --> 01:02:02,809

permission who took this you know what

1122

01:02:07,799 --> 01:02:04,520

you know what to do with it because the

1123

01:02:10,329 --> 01:02:07,809

just amazing stuff but man man man

1124

01:02:11,079 --> 01:02:10,339

nothing like being in the world of james

1125

01:02:13,539 --> 01:02:11,089

gilliland

1126

01:02:15,220 --> 01:02:13,549

now james let's get straight to it

1127

01:02:16,539 --> 01:02:15,230

you're down in Mexico what part of

1128

01:02:18,579 --> 01:02:16,549

Mexico are you in right now

1129

01:02:24,490 --> 01:02:18,589

can you talk is the NSA going to

1130

01:02:28,079 --> 01:02:24,500

interrupt this phone call yeah you know

1131

01:02:30,339 --> 01:02:28,089

I just did it so I've done several shows

1132

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:30,349

yesterday I did three shows actually

1133

01:02:35,680 --> 01:02:33,440

it's crazy but I couldn't believe the

1134

01:02:36,790 --> 01:02:35,690

interference you know they they had to

1135

01:02:41,620 --> 01:02:36,800

reboot like three

1136

01:02:43,450 --> 01:02:41,630

four times on the show and it was crazy

1137

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,460

I mean everything popped up on the

1138

01:02:45,820 --> 01:02:45,200

computer and I know what I've never seen

1139

01:02:50,500 --> 01:02:45,830

this before

1140

01:02:53,310 --> 01:02:50,510

yeah it happened - yeah it happened to

1141

01:02:57,460 --> 01:02:53,320

us tonight - as well we got interrupted

1142

01:03:02,590 --> 01:02:57,470

but you know what it is it is what it is

1143

01:03:06,460 --> 01:03:02,600

so now here we are man six days into

1144

01:03:10,360 --> 01:03:06,470

disclosure I have not talked to you

1145

01:03:12,940 --> 01:03:10,370

since everything broke when things

1146

01:03:17,770 --> 01:03:12,950

started to take off Saturday what went

1147

01:03:21,490 --> 01:03:17,780

through your mind well you know what

1148

01:03:23,950 --> 01:03:21,500

I've seen is and it's sad to say but I

1149

01:03:25,660 --> 01:03:23,960

I'm really hoping this isn't just more

1150

01:03:27,880 --> 01:03:25,670

of the same I mean we've gone through

1151

01:03:30,160 --> 01:03:27,890

the same process God knows how many

1152

01:03:33,130 --> 01:03:30,170

times with all the same players that

1153

01:03:34,720 --> 01:03:33,140

seemed and and now there's some new

1154

01:03:37,720 --> 01:03:34,730

players but they're still hooked into

1155

01:03:40,180 --> 01:03:37,730

the old players so so the way I look at

1156

01:03:42,670 --> 01:03:40,190

it you know I heard Grant camera and do

1157

01:03:45,400 --> 01:03:42,680

a talk on it he was very good I mean he

1158

01:03:47,260 --> 01:03:45,410

just laid it all out he said you know

1159

01:03:51,040 --> 01:03:47,270

there's there's you know just be careful

1160

01:03:53,440 --> 01:03:51,050

with this one because it could go it

1161

01:03:56,230 --> 01:03:53,450

could go well or it could just leave it

1162

01:03:59,530 --> 01:03:56,240

in you know a small little box again

1163

01:04:03,940 --> 01:03:59,540

like it has in the past because we've

1164

01:04:07,000 --> 01:04:03,950

got the we see the thing about it with

1165

01:04:09,520 --> 01:04:07,010

these Eddy is that we know who's on the

1166

01:04:11,200 --> 01:04:09,530

ships we know their culture we've gone

1167

01:04:13,720 --> 01:04:11,210

all the way up to the 13th dimension

1168

01:04:15,790 --> 01:04:13,730

with their stuff and you know written

1169

01:04:17,950 --> 01:04:15,800

books about it you know Anunnaki return

1170

01:04:19,780 --> 01:04:17,960

and the ultimate soul journey and all

1171

01:04:23,020 --> 01:04:19,790

this informations been out there for a

1172

01:04:24,910 --> 01:04:23,030

long time but we keep pigeonhole in this

1173

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:24,920

ended nuts and bolts and secrets

1174

01:04:32,050 --> 01:04:28,480

basically and and being a very limited

1175

01:04:35,650 --> 01:04:32,060

release of what's really happening but

1176

01:04:37,780 --> 01:04:35,660

the big picture is so big most people

1177

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,790

you know how do you explain something to

1178

01:04:41,110 --> 01:04:39,440

some people to just they can't even

1179

01:04:44,080 --> 01:04:41,120

comprehend it you know I understand that

1180

01:04:46,420 --> 01:04:44,090

end of it but the you know it's a

1181

01:04:48,700 --> 01:04:46,430

multi-dimensional experience there's

1182

01:04:50,680 --> 01:04:48,710

parts of it that are extremely spiritual

1183

01:04:53,380 --> 01:04:50,690

there's parts of it

1184

01:04:56,559 --> 01:04:53,390

are malevolent you know there's there's

1185

01:04:58,930 --> 01:04:56,569

all different parts and and when people

1186

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:58,940

focus just on one area you know they

1187

01:05:03,370 --> 01:05:01,520

miss the big picture or they focus too

1188

01:05:05,500 --> 01:05:03,380

much on the negative for the nuts and

1189

01:05:08,380 --> 01:05:05,510

bolts they they're you know they're just

1190

01:05:12,520 --> 01:05:08,390

getting the tip of the iceberg basically

1191

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:12,530

so how do you see what's going on huge

1192

01:05:19,230 --> 01:05:14,720

yeah James how do you think the

1193

01:05:24,420 --> 01:05:21,550

well I think what the interesting Fox

1194

01:05:27,339 --> 01:05:24,430

News actually came out to the ranch and

1195

01:05:29,079 --> 01:05:27,349

they had an amazing experience and they

1196

01:05:30,819 --> 01:05:29,089

saw the ships and everything else and

1197

01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:30,829

you know they did you know they bought

1198

01:05:34,720 --> 01:05:32,960

in debunkers on and I should debunk the

1199

01:05:37,960 --> 01:05:34,730

debunkers and made them look really bad

1200

01:05:41,140 --> 01:05:37,970

but they sanitized it as far as the

1201

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:41,150

footage I mean yeah every color

1202

01:05:46,960 --> 01:05:44,000

sorry shape ship you can imagine treetop

1203

01:05:50,050 --> 01:05:46,970

level massive ship flying over the ranch

1204

01:05:51,760 --> 01:05:50,060

and we just had that massive landing you

1205

01:05:54,609 --> 01:05:51,770

know it's up on infinity with the

1206

01:05:56,980 --> 01:05:54,619

official channel but we've had a massive

1207

01:06:01,630 --> 01:05:56,990

landing on the bottom and this thing is

1208

01:06:05,859 --> 01:06:01,640

minimum it's probably a mile wide it's

1209

01:06:08,440 --> 01:06:05,869

huge and you know you have evidence like

1210

01:06:10,270 --> 01:06:08,450

that and you know we've had NASA's come

1211

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:10,280

out we've had triple PhD Boeing

1212

01:06:15,480 --> 01:06:13,280

engineers skunkworks walkie you know

1213

01:06:18,970 --> 01:06:15,490

engineers all these people testifying

1214

01:06:21,040 --> 01:06:18,980

you know we had Air Force Air Force Base

1215

01:06:23,980 --> 01:06:21,050

commanders you know traffic air traffic

1216

01:06:25,809 --> 01:06:23,990

controllers we have all that evidence we

1217

01:06:28,000 --> 01:06:25,819

have their testimony and they're all

1218

01:06:31,300 --> 01:06:28,010

saying these are real they're not ours

1219

01:06:33,790 --> 01:06:31,310

we don't know who they are and and so

1220

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:33,800

but you know let's let's take the next

1221

01:06:39,010 --> 01:06:37,280

step you know like who are they why are

1222

01:06:41,170 --> 01:06:39,020

there here you know what's their

1223

01:06:43,599 --> 01:06:41,180

intention what is their culture about

1224

01:06:46,690 --> 01:06:43,609

have have they been in our past

1225

01:06:48,010 --> 01:06:46,700

are they our ancestors and and really

1226

01:06:50,620 --> 01:06:48,020

what's your agenda because there's

1227

01:06:52,540 --> 01:06:50,630

multiple agendas going on here and we

1228

01:06:54,880 --> 01:06:52,550

need to cover the whole enchilada and

1229

01:06:58,240 --> 01:06:54,890

that's what I excuse I think this is

1230

01:07:00,730 --> 01:06:58,250

going to fall far short you know of

1231

01:07:03,370 --> 01:07:00,740

really getting you know getting the

1232

01:07:08,290 --> 01:07:03,380

whole enchilada out there well when you

1233

01:07:10,060 --> 01:07:08,300

have every single mainstream news outlet

1234

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:10,070

for six straight days

1235

01:07:15,820 --> 01:07:13,760

cover the UFO question that's never

1236

01:07:16,420 --> 01:07:15,830

happened before in the history of

1237

01:07:19,930 --> 01:07:16,430

anything

1238

01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:19,940

does that help you validate your

1239

01:07:26,490 --> 01:07:21,920

position that you've been screaming

1240

01:07:31,720 --> 01:07:29,140

you know it helps but you'll find out

1241

01:07:33,220 --> 01:07:31,730

you is that other than your shell and

1242

01:07:36,580 --> 01:07:33,230

anthem but even in the UFO community

1243

01:07:38,920 --> 01:07:36,590

were extreme and censored even though we

1244

01:07:41,830 --> 01:07:38,930

do have you know probably the best

1245

01:07:44,520 --> 01:07:41,840

footage on the planet we have actually

1246

01:07:47,530 --> 01:07:44,530

photographs of the beings themselves and

1247

01:07:50,170 --> 01:07:47,540

you know Peter and Khalid over there in

1248

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:50,180

Australia at the East any Australia's by

1249

01:07:53,800 --> 01:07:52,640

there having palladiums actually appear

1250

01:07:56,200 --> 01:07:53,810

in their houses and they're getting

1251

01:07:59,440 --> 01:07:56,210

photographs of them and we have

1252

01:08:03,010 --> 01:07:59,450

something similar going on but you know

1253

01:08:04,420 --> 01:08:03,020

it's like it's gone so far do you know

1254

01:08:06,160 --> 01:08:04,430

are they real

1255

01:08:08,680 --> 01:08:06,170

you know who are you know we know the

1256

01:08:11,020 --> 01:08:08,690

real we know who they are we know some

1257

01:08:14,140 --> 01:08:11,030

ships are physical you know some are

1258

01:08:15,820 --> 01:08:14,150

metal some are pure energy summer white

1259

01:08:19,120 --> 01:08:15,830

ships you know and some are just pure

1260

01:08:21,250 --> 01:08:19,130

consciousness and there's being on that

1261

01:08:24,160 --> 01:08:21,260

whole multi-dimensional you know

1262

01:08:25,780 --> 01:08:24,170

vibrational continuum you might see you

1263

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,790

know like we're saying some some beams

1264

01:08:29,680 --> 01:08:27,440

are less dense physical summer energy

1265

01:08:32,560 --> 01:08:29,690

being summer light beings and some are

1266

01:08:35,650 --> 01:08:32,570

pure spiritual beings and you know it's

1267

01:08:39,700 --> 01:08:35,660

time we get out the big picture and also

1268

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:39,710

do the research on the ancient origins

1269

01:08:43,930 --> 01:08:42,080

because these are our ancestors that are

1270

01:08:45,520 --> 01:08:43,940

coming back through the pyramid builders

1271

01:08:49,150 --> 01:08:45,530

they're the ones that careful on the

1272

01:08:50,770 --> 01:08:49,160

earth you know a long time ago and we've

1273

01:08:52,960 --> 01:08:50,780

been under the siege of some very

1274

01:08:54,940 --> 01:08:52,970

malevolent ones for quite some time and

1275

01:08:57,640 --> 01:08:54,950

you know they call that the draconian

1276

01:09:00,460 --> 01:08:57,650

grids and that's being torn down right

1277

01:09:02,110 --> 01:09:00,470

now by the benevolent was and so you

1278

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:02,120

know I think it's interesting it's as

1279

01:09:08,770 --> 01:09:06,080

above so below the cause of all this

1280

01:09:11,260 --> 01:09:08,780

turmoil you're seeing you know in

1281

01:09:13,990 --> 01:09:11,270

politics and everything here you know

1282

01:09:15,670 --> 01:09:14,000

all these changes happening that they

1283

01:09:16,990 --> 01:09:15,680

cause if not what you think it's

1284

01:09:19,559 --> 01:09:17,000

actually all happened on

1285

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:19,569

higher level we're doing me at that

1286

01:09:29,130 --> 01:09:23,600

Peter sent me did you see these pictures

1287

01:09:32,230 --> 01:09:29,140

he took this week of the of the discs in

1288

01:09:35,289 --> 01:09:32,240

Australia did you see the image now I'm

1289

01:09:36,760 --> 01:09:35,299

gonna tell you that I did those are some

1290

01:09:41,620 --> 01:09:36,770

of the most incredible photographs I've

1291

01:09:43,420 --> 01:09:41,630

ever seen so good they look fake that's

1292

01:09:46,120 --> 01:09:43,430

how good they are you know what I mean

1293

01:09:48,610 --> 01:09:46,130

yeah they've I mean I looked at thousand

1294

01:09:51,370 --> 01:09:48,620

to look at the detail on the craft and

1295

01:09:53,530 --> 01:09:51,380

they're perfectly in focus and just

1296

01:09:55,330 --> 01:09:53,540

absolutely incredible photographs I

1297

01:09:58,600 --> 01:09:55,340

don't know if I've got his permission to

1298

01:10:04,780 --> 01:09:58,610

share those with the world I wanted to

1299

01:10:06,670 --> 01:10:04,790

get on yeah yeah I asked if we could

1300

01:10:08,980 --> 01:10:06,680

share it and he said go for it you know

1301

01:10:10,540 --> 01:10:08,990

so I'm sure it's fine it's not a problem

1302

01:10:13,540 --> 01:10:10,550

you got to get those guys on your show

1303

01:10:15,370 --> 01:10:13,550

because they they're having now now

1304

01:10:17,740 --> 01:10:15,380

Peter is kind of like the reluctant

1305

01:10:20,380 --> 01:10:17,750

Messiah you know he's not in it for the

1306

01:10:22,750 --> 01:10:20,390

same or the money or anything else he

1307

01:10:25,330 --> 01:10:22,760

said he's the salt of the earth guy you

1308

01:10:28,300 --> 01:10:25,340

know he's these people their integrity

1309

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:28,310

levels are off the scale and you know

1310

01:10:33,010 --> 01:10:30,080

it's sad because he's getting hammered

1311

01:10:35,140 --> 01:10:33,020

hard you know by the UFO community by

1312

01:10:36,760 --> 01:10:35,150

the debunkers and everything else

1313

01:10:38,170 --> 01:10:36,770

there's time he just wants to walk away

1314

01:10:39,520 --> 01:10:38,180

because I don't know why I'm even

1315

01:10:41,740 --> 01:10:39,530

dealing with this you know I'm just

1316

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:41,750

going to package it they'll get regular

1317

01:10:50,740 --> 01:10:47,360

job I mean I know but I mean it's like

1318

01:10:54,430 --> 01:10:50,750

we have the best footage on the planet

1319

01:10:56,320 --> 01:10:54,440

we've proven contact lead entity we we

1320

01:10:58,690 --> 01:10:56,330

told people exactly when and where the

1321

01:11:00,640 --> 01:10:58,700

ships would appear and they do appear

1322

01:11:02,770 --> 01:11:00,650

and you know you were there when we had

1323

01:11:04,570 --> 01:11:02,780

what two or three hundred witnesses yes

1324

01:11:08,380 --> 01:11:04,580

now in the field you know what the ships

1325

01:11:10,690 --> 01:11:08,390

come in yeah I mean at what point do you

1326

01:11:13,780 --> 01:11:10,700

keep asking the word winners contact

1327

01:11:16,480 --> 01:11:13,790

gonna happen you know it's already

1328

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,490

happened and and I'm my question is when

1329

01:11:20,380 --> 01:11:18,800

are we gonna cover it you know no I mean

1330

01:11:22,810 --> 01:11:20,390

you're doing a great job of selling it

1331

01:11:25,390 --> 01:11:22,820

but I well we do what we can't work the

1332

01:11:27,220 --> 01:11:25,400

mainstream well but we do it with I know

1333

01:11:28,110 --> 01:11:27,230

people like you James

1334

01:11:31,470 --> 01:11:28,120

and

1335

01:11:33,660 --> 01:11:31,480

I wanted to wanted to ask you about the

1336

01:11:37,620 --> 01:11:33,670

video that you sent me of the craft

1337

01:11:39,600 --> 01:11:37,630

landing on on Mount Adams that it was

1338

01:11:41,670 --> 01:11:39,610

okay let me ask you a couple of

1339

01:11:45,210 --> 01:11:41,680

questions it looks like because I know

1340

01:11:48,480 --> 01:11:45,220

the area up there with ESET II and I'm

1341

01:11:52,500 --> 01:11:48,490

looking at the video that thing looked

1342

01:11:54,270 --> 01:11:52,510

really big I mean it wasn't small how

1343

01:11:58,670 --> 01:11:54,280

big do you think that craft was like

1344

01:12:01,380 --> 01:11:58,680

hundreds of feet a mile how big was it

1345

01:12:03,180 --> 01:12:01,390

well some people are saying when they

1346

01:12:05,130 --> 01:12:03,190

did the map I had a guy up there and he

1347

01:12:07,260 --> 01:12:05,140

was doing the math and doing this figure

1348

01:12:08,940 --> 01:12:07,270

and he's pretty accurate and he was

1349

01:12:11,820 --> 01:12:08,950

saying this thing could be up to two

1350

01:12:13,410 --> 01:12:11,830

miles wide right I didn't beat the mile

1351

01:12:14,760 --> 01:12:13,420

yeah that's what I was thinking yeah

1352

01:12:19,020 --> 01:12:14,770

least a mile wide

1353

01:12:20,820 --> 01:12:19,030

when it spreads out and you know you

1354

01:12:22,620 --> 01:12:20,830

look at the site he did all this stuff

1355

01:12:25,860 --> 01:12:22,630

on the sides of the mountain and the

1356

01:12:27,810 --> 01:12:25,870

distance and everything else but you

1357

01:12:29,880 --> 01:12:27,820

know I think when that I think the

1358

01:12:37,290 --> 01:12:29,890

reason that landed outside is too big to

1359

01:12:39,780 --> 01:12:37,300

go through the door the shape of it and

1360

01:12:42,120 --> 01:12:39,790

the lights that were around it it was

1361

01:12:44,700 --> 01:12:42,130

just so beautiful so Steven Spielberg

1362

01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:44,710

and it was an incredible video now how

1363

01:12:52,470 --> 01:12:50,080

how long you know the video is a few

1364

01:12:57,020 --> 01:12:52,480

minutes long but how long was it up

1365

01:13:00,570 --> 01:12:57,030

there doing its thing I'd say probably

1366

01:13:02,900 --> 01:13:00,580

twenty minutes thirty minutes just

1367

01:13:05,490 --> 01:13:02,910

absolutely incredible

1368

01:13:07,440 --> 01:13:05,500

yeah I'm under estimating it but I think

1369

01:13:10,620 --> 01:13:07,450

you know it could have gone up to 45

1370

01:13:12,300 --> 01:13:10,630

minutes or so but you know we we just we

1371

01:13:13,710 --> 01:13:12,310

kind of cut parts of it because there's

1372

01:13:15,450 --> 01:13:13,720

parts of it where it's just kind of

1373

01:13:17,640 --> 01:13:15,460

sitting there not doing anything so we

1374

01:13:20,730 --> 01:13:17,650

had to you kind of edited those out

1375

01:13:23,700 --> 01:13:20,740

right right incredible video man it was

1376

01:13:26,250 --> 01:13:23,710

one of those Rita yeah Rita's down in

1377

01:13:28,500 --> 01:13:26,260

her office and she's like have you

1378

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:28,510

watched this and you see you know and

1379

01:13:33,000 --> 01:13:31,840

I'm like I'm watching it now and I was

1380

01:13:35,730 --> 01:13:33,010

just blown away James

1381

01:13:38,590 --> 01:13:35,740

and and again it's this is what's funny

1382

01:13:41,850 --> 01:13:38,600

it's just another night at ease Eddie

1383

01:13:46,110 --> 01:13:41,860

[Laughter]

1384

01:13:49,710 --> 01:13:46,120

it is never sorry no how many of us were

1385

01:13:55,410 --> 01:13:49,720

saying that we were going okay how many

1386

01:13:59,370 --> 01:13:55,420

how many people saw that craft land well

1387

01:14:01,950 --> 01:13:59,380

I think there was about we counted

1388

01:14:05,610 --> 01:14:01,960

there's about nine people there was more

1389

01:14:09,240 --> 01:14:05,620

people that came up later but we counted

1390

01:14:11,580 --> 01:14:09,250

nine people at the time when it happened

1391

01:14:14,090 --> 01:14:11,590

there is at least nine people and and

1392

01:14:18,050 --> 01:14:14,100

then some some more than came later

1393

01:14:20,150 --> 01:14:18,060

absolutely incredible now James how long

1394

01:14:22,860 --> 01:14:20,160

you've been waiting you know for

1395

01:14:26,570 --> 01:14:22,870

mainstream media to finally cover the

1396

01:14:31,290 --> 01:14:26,580

UFO question right now we've got it now

1397

01:14:32,670 --> 01:14:31,300

and we've had six days Fox has got some

1398

01:14:35,730 --> 01:14:32,680

more interviews that they're going to be

1399

01:14:38,250 --> 01:14:35,740

doing tomorrow night so that'll be you

1400

01:14:39,870 --> 01:14:38,260

know seven days how long do you think

1401

01:14:41,280 --> 01:14:39,880

that this is gonna last

1402

01:14:42,930 --> 01:14:41,290

do you think it's gonna stay out there

1403

01:14:47,630 --> 01:14:42,940

in the mainstream now that it's out

1404

01:14:54,930 --> 01:14:52,500

you know right now there's there's more

1405

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:54,940

going on than we know about and and the

1406

01:14:59,100 --> 01:14:57,520

reason I don't say something this is

1407

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,110

going to be really as I'm trying to stay

1408

01:15:03,180 --> 01:15:01,120

out of the politics part but there's

1409

01:15:06,360 --> 01:15:03,190

you're both following Trump's plane and

1410

01:15:08,100 --> 01:15:06,370

it's on Fox News right you know it's big

1411

01:15:10,020 --> 01:15:08,110

Fox News actually showed it you know

1412

01:15:13,260 --> 01:15:10,030

we've all seen that footage right and

1413

01:15:17,190 --> 01:15:13,270

and there's a major major major thing

1414

01:15:20,010 --> 01:15:17,200

going on that there's a disclosure and I

1415

01:15:23,280 --> 01:15:20,020

think it's on the highest levels that

1416

01:15:26,400 --> 01:15:23,290

that this is coming out and and I'm one

1417

01:15:28,650 --> 01:15:26,410

thing I'm worried about is is it going

1418

01:15:31,410 --> 01:15:28,660

to I think it has you know control the

1419

01:15:33,240 --> 01:15:31,420

narrative and steer this down a really

1420

01:15:34,890 --> 01:15:33,250

dark cop and say we should be very

1421

01:15:36,780 --> 01:15:34,900

afraid and you know they're coming here

1422

01:15:39,300 --> 01:15:36,790

to turn this into human peel off and

1423

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:39,310

conquer the planet which is not the case

1424

01:15:45,360 --> 01:15:42,640

and and and that's kind of where a lot

1425

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:45,370

of that stuff is going but you know

1426

01:15:51,630 --> 01:15:49,360

there there were you know low-level ETS

1427

01:15:54,210 --> 01:15:51,640

operating here for quite some time that

1428

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:54,220

goes all the way back to the Annunaki

1429

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:55,760

days you know the fallen man

1430

01:16:00,370 --> 01:15:57,920

naki and market who made a pact with the

1431

01:16:02,170 --> 01:16:00,380

reptilians and and I have covered that

1432

01:16:04,690 --> 01:16:02,180

in an inoculate earned the book of it

1433

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,700

but you know we've had we've been under

1434

01:16:09,640 --> 01:16:06,560

that Taccone and grid ever since then

1435

01:16:12,580 --> 01:16:09,650

and now we're finally getting relieved

1436

01:16:15,520 --> 01:16:12,590

that and and so I'm saying there's a

1437

01:16:17,860 --> 01:16:15,530

multi-dimensional cleanup going on which

1438

01:16:20,200 --> 01:16:17,870

is allowing the cleanup to happen on the

1439

01:16:23,770 --> 01:16:20,210

physical level that that's the effect of

1440

01:16:26,260 --> 01:16:23,780

assuming now why do you think disclosure

1441

01:16:29,320 --> 01:16:26,270

is happening now why did the Pentagon

1442

01:16:33,220 --> 01:16:29,330

release this video why now James what's

1443

01:16:35,950 --> 01:16:33,230

the story well they don't have a choice

1444

01:16:37,600 --> 01:16:35,960

because the real disclosures are going

1445

01:16:39,790 --> 01:16:37,610

to come from the skies and it's very

1446

01:16:41,890 --> 01:16:39,800

close and you know they're gonna D cloak

1447

01:16:44,350 --> 01:16:41,900

and they're already doing it over cities

1448

01:16:47,320 --> 01:16:44,360

and people are seeing UFOs all over the

1449

01:16:49,090 --> 01:16:47,330

world math with UFOs you know they can't

1450

01:16:51,370 --> 01:16:49,100

hide it anymore and they know they can't

1451

01:16:53,530 --> 01:16:51,380

hide it so they're kind of behind me

1452

01:16:55,840 --> 01:16:53,540

well they got it they going to start

1453

01:16:57,610 --> 01:16:55,850

moving very quickly or they're all just

1454

01:17:01,330 --> 01:16:57,620

going to have egg on their face you know

1455

01:17:03,010 --> 01:17:01,340

very very shortly because it's the you

1456

01:17:06,220 --> 01:17:03,020

know the mass disclosure by the ETS

1457

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:06,230

themselves is going to happen and what

1458

01:17:11,230 --> 01:17:08,960

do you think is next like I said we

1459

01:17:12,880 --> 01:17:11,240

can't go backwards now and you just said

1460

01:17:16,060 --> 01:17:12,890

it the cat is out of the bag right the

1461

01:17:19,390 --> 01:17:16,070

cat is out and the cat is taking a look

1462

01:17:20,590 --> 01:17:19,400

around what is next for the Pentagon are

1463

01:17:24,280 --> 01:17:20,600

they gonna you think they're gonna

1464

01:17:25,210 --> 01:17:24,290

release some more stuff more pilots are

1465

01:17:28,720 --> 01:17:25,220

gonna come forward

1466

01:17:34,810 --> 01:17:28,730

they're gonna what reveal of a crashed

1467

01:17:39,190 --> 01:17:34,820

saucer what's next well you know the big

1468

01:17:40,780 --> 01:17:39,200

picture is that no no I'm you know I can

1469

01:17:43,080 --> 01:17:40,790

talk a little bit about it I can't talk

1470

01:17:45,790 --> 01:17:43,090

too much about it but you know the

1471

01:17:47,800 --> 01:17:45,800

golden dragon family you know in China

1472

01:17:48,940 --> 01:17:47,810

you know there's no saying Hugh owns the

1473

01:17:51,400 --> 01:17:48,950

gold makes the rules

1474

01:17:54,100 --> 01:17:51,410

what's the golden rule right but they're

1475

01:17:57,550 --> 01:17:54,110

very involved there they're a very

1476

01:18:00,880 --> 01:17:57,560

extremely spiritually very it's a very

1477

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:00,890

old very wise culture you know and they

1478

01:18:04,750 --> 01:18:02,480

have their clean up you know they're

1479

01:18:07,300 --> 01:18:04,760

cleaning up their problems as well as

1480

01:18:08,740 --> 01:18:07,310

our government is cleaned up did but

1481

01:18:09,700 --> 01:18:08,750

that's a lot of what these meetings

1482

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,710

happened with

1483

01:18:14,910 --> 01:18:11,840

it wasn't just economic things the

1484

01:18:17,650 --> 01:18:14,920

meetings were something much bigger and

1485

01:18:20,620 --> 01:18:17,660

to explain this and this is going to go

1486

01:18:24,130 --> 01:18:20,630

way out on the wild side when you get up

1487

01:18:26,260 --> 01:18:24,140

into this this really you get into the

1488

01:18:28,540 --> 01:18:26,270

Cabal and the elite and those guys

1489

01:18:31,120 --> 01:18:28,550

they're actually mitigated by other

1490

01:18:33,940 --> 01:18:31,130

unseen forces which are these malevolent

1491

01:18:35,979 --> 01:18:33,950

beings you know and and so what's

1492

01:18:38,500 --> 01:18:35,989

happening is those are all being cleaned

1493

01:18:40,120 --> 01:18:38,510

up and that's why the Cabal is falling

1494

01:18:42,430 --> 01:18:40,130

they've lost their power base their

1495

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:42,440

puppet masters are being taken out and

1496

01:18:46,510 --> 01:18:44,960

their maidens have been taken out here

1497

01:18:49,840 --> 01:18:46,520

on the earth and so you're going to see

1498

01:18:51,580 --> 01:18:49,850

that just totally collapse and it's it's

1499

01:18:55,450 --> 01:18:51,590

like it's just going to keep collapsing

1500

01:18:57,670 --> 01:18:55,460

as it comes down to you know the puppets

1501

01:19:00,970 --> 01:18:57,680

are just going to all fall apart too and

1502

01:19:03,790 --> 01:19:00,980

so it it it's it's a cleanup of a very

1503

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:03,800

very sick kind of satanic child

1504

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,800

sacrifice pedophile all that stuff you

1505

01:19:10,830 --> 01:19:08,480

know we're seeing that in Hollywood

1506

01:19:13,060 --> 01:19:10,840

everything all that stuff is being

1507

01:19:15,180 --> 01:19:13,070

cleaned up right now we're just seeing

1508

01:19:17,680 --> 01:19:15,190

the tip of the iceberg you know with the

1509

01:19:20,680 --> 01:19:17,690

accusations about predator

1510

01:19:22,450 --> 01:19:20,690

you know behavior on younger women and

1511

01:19:24,580 --> 01:19:22,460

things like that it that's at the tip of

1512

01:19:26,410 --> 01:19:24,590

the iceberg it's it goes much much

1513

01:19:28,270 --> 01:19:26,420

darker a lot of these guys are just cop

1514

01:19:31,150 --> 01:19:28,280

into that food just and getting out of

1515

01:19:33,010 --> 01:19:31,160

Dodge are you they don't want to find

1516

01:19:37,450 --> 01:19:33,020

out what people then are you suggesting

1517

01:19:44,020 --> 01:19:37,460

that Trump is going to be our disclosure

1518

01:19:46,270 --> 01:19:44,030

president yeah he he it'll be

1519

01:19:50,890 --> 01:19:46,280

interesting I I don't know what he's

1520

01:19:53,170 --> 01:19:50,900

gonna do with this I know he knows a lot

1521

01:19:54,940 --> 01:19:53,180

he knows he knows what's really going on

1522

01:19:56,260 --> 01:19:54,950

he know it's the big picture he's

1523

01:19:58,090 --> 01:19:56,270

actually been getting a lot of

1524

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:58,100

protection so we can get this stuff

1525

01:20:02,500 --> 01:20:01,040

cleaned up you know I want to first do

1526

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:02,510

it disclaimer you know I'm not a

1527

01:20:09,550 --> 01:20:06,400

Republican I'm not a Democrat you know

1528

01:20:11,560 --> 01:20:09,560

so so I'm not I try to stay out of

1529

01:20:15,280 --> 01:20:11,570

politics as much as possible but I do

1530

01:20:18,220 --> 01:20:15,290

look at the big picture and and there's

1531

01:20:20,740 --> 01:20:18,230

a massive cleanup going on and you know

1532

01:20:23,260 --> 01:20:20,750

nobody's perfect but it it is going to

1533

01:20:24,160 --> 01:20:23,270

get done you know it is going to get one

1534

01:20:25,870 --> 01:20:24,170

way or the other

1535

01:20:28,720 --> 01:20:25,880

is going to get you know this nonsense

1536

01:20:31,600 --> 01:20:28,730

is going to end because we're going to

1537

01:20:32,650 --> 01:20:31,610

go into a whole a whole new age where

1538

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,660

you're not going to have this

1539

01:20:37,330 --> 01:20:34,880

manufactured black and this growth and

1540

01:20:39,790 --> 01:20:37,340

even dispersal well you know and the

1541

01:20:41,439 --> 01:20:39,800

free energy is going to come out I mean

1542

01:20:43,660 --> 01:20:41,449

Trump just signed the bill to bring out

1543

01:20:45,550 --> 01:20:43,670

all these extreme healing technologies

1544

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:45,560

you know energy medicine and things like

1545

01:20:49,930 --> 01:20:48,560

that I just saw that just recently so

1546

01:20:54,370 --> 01:20:49,940

all these things are going to come out

1547

01:20:56,439 --> 01:20:54,380

and it's all you know part of a bigger

1548

01:21:00,160 --> 01:20:56,449

plan - it's part of the awakening

1549

01:21:01,930 --> 01:21:00,170

healing that you man the earth and you

1550

01:21:03,939 --> 01:21:01,940

know the earth is evolving she's going

1551  
01:21:05,020 --> 01:21:03,949  
to the next level and we've got to match

1552  
01:21:07,840 --> 01:21:05,030  
it you know we've got to become

1553  
01:21:10,120 --> 01:21:07,850  
frequency specific to her process if

1554  
01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,130  
we're going to stay in exciting times

1555  
01:21:14,439 --> 01:21:12,560  
have you ever I mean seriously

1556  
01:21:16,570 --> 01:21:14,449  
don't you feel I mean it's just pretty

1557  
01:21:22,479 --> 01:21:16,580  
nutty isn't it don't you just feel I'm

1558  
01:21:25,209 --> 01:21:22,489  
blowing oh yeah you know it is exciting

1559  
01:21:28,030 --> 01:21:25,219  
times it's amazing what's funny like

1560  
01:21:29,709 --> 01:21:28,040  
just today I I was down I you know

1561  
01:21:32,439 --> 01:21:29,719  
infer a good swim and everything I was

1562  
01:21:35,680 --> 01:21:32,449  
feeling it again and I met this this

1563  
01:21:37,660 --> 01:21:35,690

woman elderly woman you know and she was

1564

01:21:41,290 --> 01:21:37,670

there with their family and she had this

1565

01:21:43,180 --> 01:21:41,300

big smile on her face and you know I

1566

01:21:45,970 --> 01:21:43,190

looked at this woman I go this is this

1567

01:21:48,400 --> 01:21:45,980

woman this woman plugged in you know and

1568

01:21:50,530 --> 01:21:48,410

so I started talking to her and I showed

1569

01:21:52,270 --> 01:21:50,540

her pictures and of the of the masses

1570

01:21:54,580 --> 01:21:52,280

appear and he said he and I said then I

1571

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:54,590

showed her the landing and this woman

1572

01:21:59,560 --> 01:21:56,719

got so excited and she calls her whole

1573

01:22:03,220 --> 01:21:59,570

family over and it was just amazing

1574

01:22:06,520 --> 01:22:03,230

seeing the openness of of that you know

1575

01:22:08,800 --> 01:22:06,530

and she had these little like sarong

1576

01:22:12,010 --> 01:22:08,810

that that she had that she was selling

1577

01:22:13,720 --> 01:22:12,020

you know and I needed one anyway so I so

1578

01:22:15,580 --> 01:22:13,730

I bought one and you know gave her a

1579

01:22:17,950 --> 01:22:15,590

really kind of a healthy tip and said

1580

01:22:20,890 --> 01:22:17,960

Merry Christmas you take care of the

1581

01:22:23,110 --> 01:22:20,900

peeps you know the family but it's kind

1582

01:22:26,260 --> 01:22:23,120

of like it was I came home and it was

1583

01:22:29,310 --> 01:22:26,270

just like god there's you know talking

1584

01:22:32,650 --> 01:22:29,320

her price on that it was such an amazing

1585

01:22:35,950 --> 01:22:32,660

experience to have somebody so open and

1586

01:22:37,180 --> 01:22:35,960

so and so hungry you know for the

1587

01:22:40,500 --> 01:22:37,190

knowledge right

1588

01:22:44,920 --> 01:22:40,510

and and so so grateful that she goes

1589

01:22:47,650 --> 01:22:44,930

kids who are you she come from she goes

1590

01:22:49,390 --> 01:22:47,660

I've known this all my life I've known

1591

01:22:51,940 --> 01:22:49,400

this all my life and I keep bumping into

1592

01:22:53,380 --> 01:22:51,950

people randomly and I start talking to

1593

01:22:56,200 --> 01:22:53,390

them and makes me know they're having to

1594

01:22:57,970 --> 01:22:56,210

meltdown and they they know they're

1595

01:23:00,490 --> 01:22:57,980

connected to the stars you know they

1596

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:00,500

know there's something else going on

1597

01:23:05,740 --> 01:23:02,960

something bigger and I'm just seeing

1598

01:23:07,660 --> 01:23:05,750

this constantly where where everybody's

1599

01:23:10,570 --> 01:23:07,670

right on the edge they're right on the

1600

01:23:12,160 --> 01:23:10,580

edge of popping going there's got to be

1601  
01:23:15,670 --> 01:23:12,170  
something better there's got to be

1602  
01:23:19,020 --> 01:23:15,680  
something bigger you know it's something

1603  
01:23:23,170 --> 01:23:19,030  
big is going down I can feel it and and

1604  
01:23:25,060 --> 01:23:23,180  
you just gotta like they're they're like

1605  
01:23:26,920 --> 01:23:25,070  
kindling you know you've got to touch a

1606  
01:23:28,990 --> 01:23:26,930  
little spark on there and boom yeah they

1607  
01:23:31,810 --> 01:23:29,000  
light up it's amazing it's starting to

1608  
01:23:35,280 --> 01:23:31,820  
light up now James well say hey listen

1609  
01:23:37,540 --> 01:23:35,290  
we have a very very Merry Christmas and

1610  
01:23:38,620 --> 01:23:37,550  
Happy Holidays and though you're down

1611  
01:23:40,900 --> 01:23:38,630  
there in Mexico

1612  
01:23:43,900 --> 01:23:40,910  
we'll be talking to you and seeing you

1613  
01:23:45,940 --> 01:23:43,910

very soon but safe travels Merry

1614

01:23:51,190 --> 01:23:45,950

Christmas thank you so much for stopping

1615

01:23:54,580 --> 01:23:51,200

by tonight James Gilroy you got it James

1616

01:23:57,970 --> 01:23:54,590

James Gilliland and head down there in

1617

01:23:59,380 --> 01:23:57,980

Mexico it's the days of disclosure okay

1618

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:59,390

phone lines are open three two three a

1619

01:24:03,700 --> 01:24:01,280

two five five zero four five four three

1620

01:24:07,060 --> 01:24:03,710

two three two seven five nine six nine

1621

01:24:10,200 --> 01:24:07,070

five your phone calls are next stay with

1622

01:24:10,210 --> 01:24:20,009

[Music]

1623

01:24:26,459 --> 01:24:23,189

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1624

01:24:28,720 --> 01:24:26,469

you're listening to faint and black

1625

01:24:31,569 --> 01:24:28,730

always on the edge of the hottest

1626  
01:24:32,049 --> 01:24:31,579  
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1627  
01:24:51,609 --> 01:24:32,059  
to black

1628  
01:24:55,330 --> 01:24:51,619  
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1629  
01:24:57,069 --> 01:24:55,340  
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1630  
01:24:59,890 --> 01:24:57,079  
experienced more than our fair share

1631  
01:25:02,350 --> 01:24:59,900  
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1632  
01:25:04,569 --> 01:25:02,360  
last month I decided to make sure my

1633  
01:25:06,399 --> 01:25:04,579  
family does not have to worry about food

1634  
01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:06,409  
that should we get caught in a real

1635  
01:25:11,919 --> 01:25:09,920  
emergency situation introducing Humana a

1636  
01:25:13,720 --> 01:25:11,929  
healthy storable product that tastes so

1637  
01:25:15,729 --> 01:25:13,730  
good that you'll want to eat it every

1638  
01:25:18,189 --> 01:25:15,739

day instead of just during those times

1639

01:25:21,580 --> 01:25:18,199

of duress all new manna products have a

1640

01:25:24,520 --> 01:25:21,590

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1641

01:25:26,649 --> 01:25:24,530

no preservatives and are made in America

1642

01:25:28,450 --> 01:25:26,659

with the new manna pack in your home

1643

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:28,460

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1644

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,280

that you protected your family not only

1645

01:25:36,580 --> 01:25:34,159

have I tasted and tested I own it

1646

01:25:38,290 --> 01:25:36,590

now you can too just click on the new

1647

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,300

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1648

01:25:43,089 --> 01:25:40,639

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1649

01:25:44,740 --> 01:25:43,099

order in addition to a discount we'll

1650

01:25:45,729 --> 01:25:44,750

send you an autograph fade to black

1651

01:25:49,569 --> 01:25:45,739

t-shirt

1652

01:25:51,100 --> 01:25:49,579

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1653

01:25:53,520 --> 01:25:51,110

lot whether you're a college student

1654

01:25:56,020 --> 01:25:53,530

busy professional parent or grandparent

1655

01:25:57,819 --> 01:25:56,030

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1656

01:26:00,160 --> 01:25:57,829

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1657

01:26:02,350 --> 01:26:00,170

your memory your health and your future

1658

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,360

now you can combat the effects of stress

1659

01:26:06,339 --> 01:26:04,400

and anxiety while improving your memory

1660

01:26:08,439 --> 01:26:06,349

and recall at the same time with the

1661

01:26:10,209 --> 01:26:08,449

dietary supplement calm and clever

1662

01:26:12,339 --> 01:26:10,219

studies showed that the ingredients in

1663

01:26:14,830 --> 01:26:12,349

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1664

01:26:16,209 --> 01:26:14,840

as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1665

01:26:19,390 --> 01:26:16,219

eight hundred seven five eight eight

1666

01:26:23,200 --> 01:26:19,400

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1667

01:26:30,940 --> 01:26:23,210

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1668

01:26:33,100 --> 01:26:30,950

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1669

01:26:35,170 --> 01:26:33,110

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1670

01:26:37,240 --> 01:26:35,180

right now why do you ask because of what

1671

01:26:39,340 --> 01:26:37,250

it does for the body unfortunately I

1672

01:26:41,170 --> 01:26:39,350

can't tell you all about the benefits

1673

01:26:43,300 --> 01:26:41,180

you know there's reasons do your due

1674

01:26:44,080 --> 01:26:43,310

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1675

01:26:46,510 --> 01:26:44,090

com

1676  
01:26:48,520 --> 01:26:46,520  
that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1677  
01:26:50,620 --> 01:26:48,530  
oil uses organic ingredients and is

1678  
01:26:53,490 --> 01:26:50,630  
blended in coconut oil for some of the

1679  
01:26:56,290 --> 01:26:53,500  
best benefits legal in 50 states and

1680  
01:27:01,170 --> 01:26:56,300  
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1681  
01:27:03,640 --> 01:27:01,180  
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1682  
01:27:05,950 --> 01:27:03,650  
you are listening to fade to black

1683  
01:27:10,750 --> 01:27:05,960  
with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1684  
01:27:12,760 --> 01:27:10,760  
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1685  
01:27:15,730 --> 01:27:12,770  
listening to Jimmy Church this is

1686  
01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:15,740  
revolution the revolution will not be

1687  
01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:19,600  
televised the revolution is on radio

1688  
01:27:24,480 --> 01:28:02,430

[Music]

1689

01:28:08,320 --> 01:28:05,080

all right welcome back fade to black

1690

01:28:10,120 --> 01:28:08,330

it's Fator night Thursday nights three

1691

01:28:13,240 --> 01:28:10,130

two three eight two five five zero four

1692

01:28:17,950 --> 01:28:13,250

five four three two three two seven five

1693

01:28:20,890 --> 01:28:17,960

nine six and nine five we're six days

1694

01:28:24,459 --> 01:28:20,900

into the Disclosure open lines all night

1695

01:28:26,530 --> 01:28:24,469

long and this segment of fade to black

1696

01:28:30,130 --> 01:28:26,540

is proudly brought to you by River Moon

1697

01:28:34,750 --> 01:28:30,140

coffee makers of the fade to black blend

1698

01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:34,760

it's dark and it's smoky use the promo

1699

01:28:39,640 --> 01:28:37,760

code f2b blend right now just go to the

1700

01:28:42,820 --> 01:28:39,650

banners over at Jimmy Church radio calm

1701

01:28:45,190 --> 01:28:42,830

and you will get 15% off of your order

1702

01:28:47,260 --> 01:28:45,200

now if you're on hold stay right there

1703

01:28:49,209 --> 01:28:47,270

I'll get to everybody in a second I have

1704

01:28:52,690 --> 01:28:49,219

talked I'm holding this up to the bunker

1705

01:28:56,979 --> 01:28:52,700

can now I have talked about this

1706

01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:56,989

photograph for years on the show this

1707

01:29:05,380 --> 01:29:00,560

photograph is the photograph I took of a

1708

01:29:07,090 --> 01:29:05,390

black triangle back in 1995 now as you

1709

01:29:09,610 --> 01:29:07,100

can see this is a picture of a cloud

1710

01:29:12,010 --> 01:29:09,620

right and now you've heard me tell this

1711

01:29:14,290 --> 01:29:12,020

story and and I was going through my

1712

01:29:17,530 --> 01:29:14,300

photographs and you know then I find

1713

01:29:19,840 --> 01:29:17,540

this you know picture and I'm like I'm

1714

01:29:23,170 --> 01:29:19,850

holding it up to the bunker cam and I'm

1715

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:23,180

like why did I take this oh that's right

1716

01:29:27,070 --> 01:29:25,280

the black triangle so I get out my

1717

01:29:32,200 --> 01:29:27,080

jeweler's loupe you know and I put it on

1718

01:29:34,870 --> 01:29:32,210

now the triangle is right where my

1719

01:29:36,520 --> 01:29:34,880

finger is okay so I'm holding it it's

1720

01:29:38,740 --> 01:29:36,530

right there see that little black dot

1721

01:29:41,860 --> 01:29:38,750

all right you see that in the in the

1722

01:29:43,780 --> 01:29:41,870

bunker cam okay it's tiny right you

1723

01:29:45,880 --> 01:29:43,790

can't even see it and you put the

1724

01:29:49,570 --> 01:29:45,890

jeweler's loupe on it that's how high up

1725

01:29:52,360 --> 01:29:49,580

in the clouds it is and there it is it's

1726

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:52,370

a it's this black triangle now what it

1727

01:29:57,540 --> 01:29:55,040

did it went from here where you see it

1728

01:30:01,930 --> 01:29:57,550

and it went across and then stopped

1729

01:30:03,820 --> 01:30:01,940

right and then went up into the blue and

1730

01:30:05,770 --> 01:30:03,830

that was it and so I didn't get a chance

1731

01:30:08,140 --> 01:30:05,780

to take a second picture I only got the

1732

01:30:10,360 --> 01:30:08,150

one but when you look at this and you

1733

01:30:12,040 --> 01:30:10,370

see how high up in the clouds it is and

1734

01:30:15,820 --> 01:30:12,050

then once you look at in the in the loop

1735

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:15,830

and you see that it is plainly a

1736

01:30:21,790 --> 01:30:18,560

black triangle and there it is there's

1737

01:30:23,740 --> 01:30:21,800

the famous black triangle picture and

1738

01:30:25,960 --> 01:30:23,750

you can see yeah there it is and you can

1739

01:30:28,140 --> 01:30:25,970

you can just see it it's just a little

1740

01:30:32,950 --> 01:30:28,150

black dot right there

1741

01:30:33,550 --> 01:30:32,960

pretty crazy so that's it I'm gonna scan

1742

01:30:37,960 --> 01:30:33,560

this

1743

01:30:39,670 --> 01:30:37,970

out on the net because I don't want

1744

01:30:44,350 --> 01:30:39,680

other people to say it's theirs and so

1745

01:30:48,340 --> 01:30:44,360

forth and also this is a photograph it's

1746

01:30:50,320 --> 01:30:48,350

was taken on a 35-millimeter camera to-

1747

01:30:53,890 --> 01:30:50,330

this isn't a digital picture there it is

1748

01:30:57,460 --> 01:30:53,900

there's the original black triangle

1749

01:30:59,860 --> 01:30:57,470

photograph pretty cool all right let's

1750

01:31:03,340 --> 01:30:59,870

see let's go to the phones how your live

1751

01:31:06,370 --> 01:31:03,350

on fade to black who's calling Jimmy how

1752

01:31:09,100 --> 01:31:06,380

you doing yeah hey how are you pretty

1753

01:31:11,290 --> 01:31:09,110

good I thought I'd give you a call and

1754

01:31:13,090 --> 01:31:11,300

say congratulations on the four years I

1755

01:31:17,200 --> 01:31:13,100

didn't get a chance to call in last

1756

01:31:20,020 --> 01:31:17,210

night but I've been around almost four

1757

01:31:23,500 --> 01:31:20,030

years I'm like episode seven just

1758

01:31:28,150 --> 01:31:23,510

something like that so Merry Christmas

1759

01:31:31,210 --> 01:31:28,160

and absolutely and what do you guys got

1760

01:31:33,550 --> 01:31:31,220

planned for this weekend well not really

1761

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,560

much of anything my birthday Saturday

1762

01:31:37,900 --> 01:31:35,840

and we might go out to dinner but other

1763

01:31:40,500 --> 01:31:37,910

than that that's about it so your your

1764

01:31:44,050 --> 01:31:40,510

birthday your birthday is the day before

1765

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:44,060

Christmas Eve yes I might share it with

1766

01:31:50,940 --> 01:31:48,320

Grandpa oh that's right that's right yes

1767

01:31:53,800 --> 01:31:50,950

right that's right right right but

1768

01:31:56,050 --> 01:31:53,810

Allison and Eric's birthday is today

1769

01:31:57,100 --> 01:31:56,060

happy birthday guys happy birthday to

1770

01:32:00,460 --> 01:31:57,110

Allison I

1771

01:32:04,690 --> 01:32:00,470

I already said it to her on Facebook but

1772

01:32:07,900 --> 01:32:04,700

you know she's 29 near 29 life is right

1773

01:32:09,820 --> 01:32:07,910

yeah so what do you think what do you

1774

01:32:12,520 --> 01:32:09,830

think about these last six days pretty

1775

01:32:14,620 --> 01:32:12,530

amazing pretty fun right well you know

1776

01:32:16,690 --> 01:32:14,630

when I first heard about it I'll clean

1777

01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:16,700

it up but my first words that are it's

1778

01:32:22,180 --> 01:32:19,040

about fricking time right you know

1779

01:32:24,720 --> 01:32:22,190

because we all know it there and to have

1780

01:32:27,310 --> 01:32:24,730

something actually not leaked but

1781

01:32:29,589 --> 01:32:27,320

produced by the Pentagon is saying

1782

01:32:33,250 --> 01:32:29,599

something like you I don't know

1783

01:32:36,729 --> 01:32:33,260

why is it to distract us from something

1784

01:32:39,160 --> 01:32:36,739

else be it political with with Trump or

1785

01:32:41,919 --> 01:32:39,170

Muller or North Korea or you know

1786

01:32:43,569 --> 01:32:41,929

whatever I don't know because I always

1787

01:32:46,689 --> 01:32:43,579

you know what does it question

1788

01:32:50,290 --> 01:32:46,699

everything right um but at least it's

1789

01:32:53,080 --> 01:32:50,300

out there and what really prompted me

1790

01:33:01,660 --> 01:32:53,090

into calling tonight was that in part

1791

01:33:04,089 --> 01:33:01,670

but also Dave's father is 91 and his

1792

01:33:05,290 --> 01:33:04,099

mother's 88 so we were over there the

1793

01:33:08,500 --> 01:33:05,300

other day helping them with something

1794

01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,510

and I was telling him I said hey did you

1795

01:33:12,189 --> 01:33:10,159

hear the story and you know I told him

1796

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:12,199

about the video and so on and so forth

1797

01:33:17,589 --> 01:33:15,679

and he said well it's about time they

1798

01:33:18,490 --> 01:33:17,599

acknowledged it and I looked at him and

1799

01:33:20,800 --> 01:33:18,500

I'm like really

1800

01:33:23,979 --> 01:33:20,810

you know it was like cuz he it's not the

1801

01:33:26,560 --> 01:33:23,989

type of thing that he talks about so it

1802

01:33:29,050 --> 01:33:26,570

was a surprise and I said what do you

1803

01:33:32,260 --> 01:33:29,060

mean and he said well he said years ago

1804

01:33:35,140 --> 01:33:32,270

right after World War two I worked with

1805

01:33:39,100 --> 01:33:35,150

a guy who flew b-24s

1806

01:33:43,839 --> 01:33:39,110

in the war and he was telling me that

1807

01:33:46,000 --> 01:33:43,849

when he had flown in - I guess it was

1808

01:33:47,800 --> 01:33:46,010

not right Patterson back then it was

1809

01:33:51,459 --> 01:33:47,810

like Patterson I guess it was a right

1810

01:33:56,530 --> 01:33:51,469

field right field and he was talking

1811

01:33:58,780 --> 01:33:56,540

about he saw a flying saucer in a hangar

1812

01:34:01,180 --> 01:33:58,790

and he said he thought it was hangar 19

1813

01:34:04,450 --> 01:34:01,190

well I think he means hangar 18 but I'm

1814

01:34:06,640 --> 01:34:04,460

not gonna argue and he was he said years

1815

01:34:10,750 --> 01:34:06,650

later I saw on TV them talking about it

1816

01:34:12,850 --> 01:34:10,760

there was that hangar 19 sign with the

1817

01:34:14,859 --> 01:34:12,860

door just cracked open like you could

1818

01:34:16,600 --> 01:34:14,869

see something in it and he says neither

1819

01:34:18,310 --> 01:34:16,610

knew right then he was telling the truth

1820

01:34:21,120 --> 01:34:18,320

and he says he told me a lot of things

1821

01:34:23,919 --> 01:34:21,130

that he saw when he was fine and I said

1822

01:34:25,959 --> 01:34:23,929

more they like the Foo Fighters and he

1823

01:34:28,030 --> 01:34:25,969

said well that but he said that there

1824

01:34:30,640 --> 01:34:28,040

were also discs and so on and so forth

1825

01:34:32,410 --> 01:34:30,650

so afterwards I mean we had a good

1826

01:34:34,419 --> 01:34:32,420

conversation but I got to thinking

1827

01:34:37,810 --> 01:34:34,429

afterwards enough you know with this

1828

01:34:41,020 --> 01:34:37,820

disclosure that's out I wonder just how

1829

01:34:42,760 --> 01:34:41,030

many more people of that generation are

1830

01:34:45,130 --> 01:34:42,770

gonna actually open up

1831

01:34:48,580 --> 01:34:45,140

and say and talk about things that we

1832

01:34:50,770 --> 01:34:48,590

you know haven't heard or maybe more

1833

01:34:53,230 --> 01:34:50,780

details to fill in some of the blanks to

1834

01:34:56,200 --> 01:34:53,240

the things that we have right I thought

1835

01:34:59,470 --> 01:34:56,210

that was pretty interesting but also the

1836

01:35:03,250 --> 01:34:59,480

other part is why is nobody talking

1837

01:35:05,770 --> 01:35:03,260

about the part where they said they had

1838

01:35:07,960 --> 01:35:05,780

metals and nobody knew what was well you

1839

01:35:13,510 --> 01:35:07,970

know so much but Deb you're you're right

1840

01:35:15,070 --> 01:35:13,520

but so much came out yeah you know we

1841

01:35:17,320 --> 01:35:15,080

have to

1842

01:35:19,780 --> 01:35:17,330

there was like five six seven maybe

1843

01:35:23,500 --> 01:35:19,790

eight different things that need to be

1844

01:35:25,150 --> 01:35:23,510

looked into there see we didn't know

1845

01:35:29,650 --> 01:35:25,160

about Harry Reid we didn't know about

1846

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:29,660

this a secret Pentagon military program

1847

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:31,520

we didn't know about that

1848

01:35:37,660 --> 01:35:35,360

we didn't know about this warehouse in

1849

01:35:39,580 --> 01:35:37,670

Las Vegas we didn't know that Bigelow

1850

01:35:42,010 --> 01:35:39,590

was involved we knew Bigelow was

1851  
01:35:44,410 --> 01:35:42,020  
involved with MUFON and skinwalker but

1852  
01:35:49,120 --> 01:35:44,420  
you know this whole thing with with

1853  
01:35:52,030 --> 01:35:49,130  
Harry Reid most of 99.9 percent of the

1854  
01:35:53,950 --> 01:35:52,040  
world didn't or more than that didn't

1855  
01:35:55,660 --> 01:35:53,960  
know about this video didn't know about

1856  
01:35:57,880 --> 01:35:55,670  
the nimitz didn't know about this event

1857  
01:36:00,640 --> 01:35:57,890  
in 2004 didn't know the name of the

1858  
01:36:03,130 --> 01:36:00,650  
pilot didn't know about luis Elizondo

1859  
01:36:05,500 --> 01:36:03,140  
you know so all of these things and

1860  
01:36:08,410 --> 01:36:05,510  
there's more than that they were all

1861  
01:36:11,680 --> 01:36:08,420  
part of this article so it was just like

1862  
01:36:14,380 --> 01:36:11,690  
wow this was this was a lot to dump all

1863  
01:36:17,080 --> 01:36:14,390

at one time and there's so much to go

1864

01:36:20,560 --> 01:36:17,090

and look into above all with the biggest

1865

01:36:23,080 --> 01:36:20,570

question why now what's going on you've

1866

01:36:25,330 --> 01:36:23,090

been in denial about this now all of the

1867

01:36:26,910 --> 01:36:25,340

sudden you're cool with it you know

1868

01:36:29,980 --> 01:36:26,920

you're you know you're cool with

1869

01:36:32,980 --> 01:36:29,990

Elizondo all of the you know when you

1870

01:36:35,080 --> 01:36:32,990

have skunkworks involved and-and-and

1871

01:36:40,570 --> 01:36:35,090

Elizondo and the Pentagon and Harry Reid

1872

01:36:44,110 --> 01:36:40,580

all of them have non-disclosure and

1873

01:36:48,040 --> 01:36:44,120

secrecy agreements and suddenly it's

1874

01:36:49,840 --> 01:36:48,050

just okay to quit this program to retire

1875

01:36:52,560 --> 01:36:49,850

from the Senate and then start singing

1876

01:36:55,870 --> 01:36:52,570

like a bird and not violating any oaths

1877

01:36:56,410 --> 01:36:55,880

so they even give that green light to go

1878

01:37:02,169 --> 01:36:56,420

out there

1879

01:37:04,240 --> 01:37:02,179

talk why what exactly and and I don't

1880

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:04,250

know if it's the politics or not but my

1881

01:37:11,740 --> 01:37:07,520

other half of my brain is thinking you

1882

01:37:15,459 --> 01:37:11,750

know in perhaps it is either they have

1883

01:37:17,709 --> 01:37:15,469

it we we're going to find it traces of

1884

01:37:20,580 --> 01:37:17,719

ancient civilizations you be it an

1885

01:37:22,990 --> 01:37:20,590

article Mars mom whatever right and or

1886

01:37:25,240 --> 01:37:23,000

the one of the some of the photographs

1887

01:37:27,490 --> 01:37:25,250

are coming back from the Chinese rockets

1888

01:37:29,260 --> 01:37:27,500

that are around the moon or one of the

1889

01:37:31,959 --> 01:37:29,270

individual entrepreneurs that will be

1890

01:37:34,720 --> 01:37:31,969

going to the Mars soon and so they know

1891

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,730

that we're going to know sooner or later

1892

01:37:40,810 --> 01:37:37,040

they better start breaking it to us now

1893

01:37:44,140 --> 01:37:40,820

and maybe maybe that's part I don't know

1894

01:37:50,890 --> 01:37:44,150

but there is a reason it all makes sense

1895

01:37:53,229 --> 01:37:50,900

that's the thing Merry Christmas

1896

01:37:55,090 --> 01:37:53,239

merry Christmas to you too it was one

1897

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:55,100

other point was did you see in that one

1898

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:56,960

article that part of that money was

1899

01:38:03,850 --> 01:37:59,600

actually also going to be funding the

1900

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:03,860

research into skinwalker ranch yes maybe

1901

01:38:08,530 --> 01:38:06,560

there's more than UFO involved right

1902

01:38:10,689 --> 01:38:08,540

right there is that part too

1903

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,699

hey Deb Merry Christmas give my best

1904

01:38:14,890 --> 01:38:12,560

today Merry Christmas

1905

01:38:16,720 --> 01:38:14,900

you and Rita all my love you take care

1906

01:38:22,540 --> 01:38:16,730

and try to get a day off I'll talk to

1907

01:38:25,860 --> 01:38:22,550

you Thank You Deb and Dave coming in now

1908

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:25,870

and those are all see this is the thing

1909

01:38:32,439 --> 01:38:29,679

it's when I say it's it all makes sense

1910

01:38:35,410 --> 01:38:32,449

you know it's like you can take any part

1911

01:38:38,320 --> 01:38:35,420

of this theory than anybody has for the

1912

01:38:39,490 --> 01:38:38,330

reasons of this and it's just fine all

1913

01:38:40,500 --> 01:38:39,500

right hi you're live on fade to black

1914

01:38:44,979 --> 01:38:40,510

who's calling

1915

01:38:47,800 --> 01:38:44,989

hi Deb hey Bev Merry Christmas

1916

01:38:50,890 --> 01:38:47,810

well merry Christmas to you too do you

1917

01:38:52,180 --> 01:38:50,900

have two eyes yet not yet I don't have

1918

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,190

my other one done till the day after

1919

01:38:55,290 --> 01:38:54,320

Christmas Oh the day after Christmas

1920

01:38:57,760 --> 01:38:55,300

okay there you go

1921

01:39:00,520 --> 01:38:57,770

well yeah you guys are gonna have a

1922

01:39:03,520 --> 01:39:00,530

great Christmas this weekend and I know

1923

01:39:05,950 --> 01:39:03,530

that you are but merry Christmas to you

1924

01:39:09,220 --> 01:39:05,960

and Bob so really quick what's on your

1925

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:09,230

mind oh I just want to call and wish you

1926

01:39:12,360 --> 01:39:09,760

and I

1927

01:39:15,150 --> 01:39:12,370

my fader of our favor family a very

1928

01:39:17,700 --> 01:39:15,160

Merry Merry Christmas and thank

1929

01:39:22,830 --> 01:39:17,710

everybody again for all their help oh

1930

01:39:24,780 --> 01:39:22,840

you know the pleasure is all ours I mean

1931

01:39:26,910 --> 01:39:24,790

you can say thank you to the cows come

1932

01:39:28,350 --> 01:39:26,920

home it doesn't that that part we know

1933

01:39:31,260 --> 01:39:28,360

that you're thankful we're just happy

1934

01:39:35,090 --> 01:39:31,270

that that we were there when you needed

1935

01:39:41,190 --> 01:39:38,250

yep okay I don't know what we would have

1936

01:39:44,510 --> 01:39:41,200

done no you know what that that doesn't

1937

01:39:49,770 --> 01:39:44,520

matter because you you got it done so

1938

01:39:50,610 --> 01:39:49,780

listen have a great save fun happy Merry

1939

01:39:53,640 --> 01:39:50,620

Christmas

1940

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:53,650

go get the operation done and then we'll

1941

01:39:58,680 --> 01:39:55,360

talk to you next week on the show and

1942

01:40:00,900 --> 01:39:58,690

and you'll be in stereo vision Wow all

1943

01:40:05,070 --> 01:40:00,910

right yeah sure we'll thank you so much

1944

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:05,080

bad love you back Bev bye bye

1945

01:40:10,830 --> 01:40:09,520

alright let's just stay on the phones hi

1946

01:40:21,110 --> 01:40:10,840

you're live on fade to black who's

1947

01:40:26,250 --> 01:40:21,120

calling you're live you are live 3 -

1948

01:40:27,810 --> 01:40:26,260

yeah you're live somebody has got a bad

1949

01:40:30,660 --> 01:40:27,820

connection ok three two three eight to

1950

01:40:33,380 --> 01:40:30,670

five five zero four or five or three two

1951

01:40:37,650 --> 01:40:33,390

three two seven five nine six nine five

1952

01:40:39,840 --> 01:40:37,660

so back to back to the photograph so

1953

01:40:43,530 --> 01:40:39,850

this is it and you know everybody's

1954

01:40:46,050 --> 01:40:43,540

asking for me - yeah I've got to get

1955

01:40:51,180 --> 01:40:46,060

this scanned and I'll scan it I have

1956

01:40:53,850 --> 01:40:51,190

been hesitant to scan it and get it out

1957

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:53,860

there I know about you know watermarks

1958

01:41:01,050 --> 01:40:58,480

and and all of that this is this is

1959

01:41:05,010 --> 01:41:01,060

precious because it's the real deal it

1960

01:41:08,090 --> 01:41:05,020

is I have the negatives okay so I still

1961

01:41:13,680 --> 01:41:08,100

have those and this really happened and

1962

01:41:16,590 --> 01:41:13,690

this was now this is 22 years ago but to

1963

01:41:20,940 --> 01:41:16,600

have in in these days of digital

1964

01:41:22,920 --> 01:41:20,950

photography and CGI and the manipulation

1965

01:41:25,470 --> 01:41:22,930

and everything else that's not what this

1966

01:41:29,420 --> 01:41:25,480

is this is an actual photograph you can

1967

01:41:34,440 --> 01:41:29,430

see you know there it is you know and

1968

01:41:37,050 --> 01:41:34,450

and it was taken up in Monterey and I

1969

01:41:38,640 --> 01:41:37,060

was taking pictures of a group of

1970

01:41:41,190 --> 01:41:38,650

friends and somebody said hey you know

1971

01:41:43,020 --> 01:41:41,200

what is that and I pulled the camera

1972

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,030

down and everybody's looking and all it

1973

01:41:47,340 --> 01:41:45,760

was at the time was just as black dot

1974

01:41:50,430 --> 01:41:47,350

but it was it's

1975

01:41:53,820 --> 01:41:50,440

speed it was way up high and at that

1976

01:41:55,860 --> 01:41:53,830

altitude you know things move really

1977

01:41:58,410 --> 01:41:55,870

really slow and go across the sky so big

1978

01:42:00,630 --> 01:41:58,420

deal but this was going you know so I

1979

01:42:03,240 --> 01:42:00,640

grabbed this one picture and I took the

1980

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:03,250

camera down and and looked and as I

1981

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:05,920

wanted to go and take a second picture

1982

01:42:11,070 --> 01:42:08,320

it slowed down I almost want to say it

1983

01:42:13,320 --> 01:42:11,080

stopped but it certainly slowed down to

1984

01:42:15,930 --> 01:42:13,330

a con then and then shot up at the end

1985

01:42:19,970 --> 01:42:15,940

of the cloud and went up to the blue one

1986

01:42:23,040 --> 01:42:19,980

was gone the whole thing lasted five

1987

01:42:24,510 --> 01:42:23,050

seconds maybe you know the holy the

1988

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,520

entire event

1989

01:42:28,800 --> 01:42:26,080

it was just like five seconds and it

1990

01:42:31,470 --> 01:42:28,810

came and went and was gone and I had

1991

01:42:36,690 --> 01:42:31,480

nearly forgotten about it

1992

01:42:39,210 --> 01:42:36,700

months later I had a whole drawer full

1993

01:42:42,330 --> 01:42:39,220

of 35a you know I had like 20 rolls of

1994

01:42:44,280 --> 01:42:42,340

film so I go up you know to the

1995

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:44,290

drugstore and I drop off the 20 rolls of

1996

01:42:49,200 --> 01:42:47,440

film and and then I go back you know

1997

01:42:52,740 --> 01:42:49,210

later on that afternoon and now I've got

1998

01:42:54,840 --> 01:42:52,750

20 envelopes full of images and I'm

1999

01:42:56,100 --> 01:42:54,850

going through you know what to keeper

2000

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,110

what goes in the photo album what

2001  
01:42:59,520 --> 01:42:57,520  
doesn't you know and I'm going through

2002  
01:43:03,390 --> 01:42:59,530  
going through and I find this picture of

2003  
01:43:06,690 --> 01:43:03,400  
clouds like why I don't why would I take

2004  
01:43:09,960 --> 01:43:06,700  
a picture of clouds I'm just telling you

2005  
01:43:12,660 --> 01:43:09,970  
how it went down and I was like oh

2006  
01:43:16,380 --> 01:43:12,670  
that's right I had completely forgotten

2007  
01:43:18,240 --> 01:43:16,390  
about it I don't think the event

2008  
01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,250  
happened so fast in the way that it did

2009  
01:43:23,250 --> 01:43:20,560  
I don't even think any of us talked

2010  
01:43:25,440 --> 01:43:23,260  
about it after that and one of the

2011  
01:43:27,840 --> 01:43:25,450  
people that was with me I talked to him

2012  
01:43:30,960 --> 01:43:27,850  
a couple of years ago at the NAMM show

2013  
01:43:34,770 --> 01:43:30,970

and I said do you remember you know the

2014

01:43:36,750 --> 01:43:34,780

UFO and cuz no man I don't like we were

2015

01:43:39,600 --> 01:43:36,760

standing I remember taking the pictures

2016

01:43:41,640 --> 01:43:39,610

yeah and I go whoa yeah he you know it

2017

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:41,650

was one of those things it just mm was

2018

01:43:46,860 --> 01:43:44,800

gone and it even escaped my mind so

2019

01:43:48,180 --> 01:43:46,870

there you go all right back to the

2020

01:43:53,180 --> 01:43:48,190

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2021

01:43:55,860 --> 01:43:53,190

who's calling hey Jenny yes

2022

01:43:57,540 --> 01:43:55,870

hey Merry Christmas Merry Christmas

2023

01:44:00,110 --> 01:43:57,550

who's calling

2024

01:44:02,880 --> 01:44:00,120

there's a J coming from North Carolina

2025

01:44:06,210 --> 01:44:02,890

Jericho okay Jerry whew

2026

01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:06,220

JJ sorry Jay Merry Christmas what's on

2027

01:44:13,590 --> 01:44:09,750

your mind my friend hey quick question I

2028

01:44:15,930 --> 01:44:13,600

don't know if you're a fan of cosmic

2029

01:44:16,500 --> 01:44:15,940

disclosure with Corey Goode and David

2030

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:16,510

Wilcox

2031

01:44:24,350 --> 01:44:20,170

I wouldn't Sam of you know fan is a

2032

01:44:27,300 --> 01:44:24,360

weird word you cast me if I watch it all

2033

01:44:28,860 --> 01:44:27,310

right do you watch it yes I do yes I do

2034

01:44:31,740 --> 01:44:28,870

yes I do yeah you know Cora is a

2035

01:44:35,970 --> 01:44:31,750

frequent guest here on the show and and

2036

01:44:38,160 --> 01:44:35,980

so David Wilcock okay awesome I'm just

2037

01:44:40,530 --> 01:44:38,170

wondering and hoping that those guys

2038

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:40,540

would chime in on some of this stuff as

2039

01:44:47,100 --> 01:44:45,600

well I I have spoken to both of them

2040

01:44:58,260 --> 01:44:47,110

this week

2041

01:45:01,920 --> 01:44:58,270

yes about this so that's good news David

2042

01:45:05,180 --> 01:45:01,930

is going to be on with me set this

2043

01:45:10,530 --> 01:45:05,190

Saturday on coast to coast okay so

2044

01:45:13,230 --> 01:45:10,540

obviously that will be part of what

2045

01:45:17,340 --> 01:45:13,240

we'll be talking about on Saturday night

2046

01:45:20,460 --> 01:45:17,350

so I will hold back on his opinions

2047

01:45:24,840 --> 01:45:20,470

about what is going on Corey we were

2048

01:45:27,900 --> 01:45:24,850

gonna get on the show this week but he

2049

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:27,910

is traveling he's on the road he's gonna

2050

01:45:34,620 --> 01:45:30,880

go hang it's Christmas weekend right so

2051  
01:45:36,540 --> 01:45:34,630  
right after right after we get back from

2052  
01:45:39,090 --> 01:45:36,550  
Christmas break

2053  
01:45:41,010 --> 01:45:39,100  
we'll get Corey on the show you know the

2054  
01:45:43,110 --> 01:45:41,020  
first week of January the first

2055  
01:45:46,140 --> 01:45:43,120  
opportunity when he's back from

2056  
01:45:49,920 --> 01:45:46,150  
vacationing with his family he's got

2057  
01:45:54,660 --> 01:45:49,930  
some interesting points that I think

2058  
01:45:57,480 --> 01:45:54,670  
this is I think that him and David have

2059  
01:45:59,700 --> 01:45:57,490  
both been talking about what happened

2060  
01:46:02,760 --> 01:45:59,710  
this week that this was going to happen

2061  
01:46:04,530 --> 01:46:02,770  
in a limited form limited form of

2062  
01:46:06,360 --> 01:46:04,540  
disclosure and it was going to go down

2063  
01:46:09,610 --> 01:46:06,370

pretty much exactly how they described

2064

01:46:13,720 --> 01:46:09,620

it and I yeah

2065

01:46:16,330 --> 01:46:13,730

so but you know what it's not for me to

2066

01:46:17,770 --> 01:46:16,340

speak for those two they've been talking

2067

01:46:20,740 --> 01:46:17,780

about this for a long time they've

2068

01:46:27,310 --> 01:46:20,750

gotten a lot of crap for it too as well

2069

01:46:30,130 --> 01:46:27,320

and so I'm gonna let them you know give

2070

01:46:32,740 --> 01:46:30,140

their take on it in their own voice you

2071

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:32,750

know having me speak for them is is it's

2072

01:46:38,500 --> 01:46:35,920

just not right man it's not cool so but

2073

01:46:41,560 --> 01:46:38,510

Saturday night David Wilcock on coast to

2074

01:46:43,150 --> 01:46:41,570

coast and then a week later or so as

2075

01:46:45,370 --> 01:46:43,160

soon as Corey's back from his vacation

2076

01:46:48,010 --> 01:46:45,380

he'll be unpaid to block and and will

2077

01:46:50,770 --> 01:46:48,020

get his take and no telling what's gonna

2078

01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:50,780

go down between now and then that's the

2079

01:46:56,080 --> 01:46:53,360

other part so what do you think Jerry

2080

01:47:00,970 --> 01:46:56,090

Lee woody what do you think how you

2081

01:47:06,010 --> 01:47:00,980

feeling um well I know I'm not from this

2082

01:47:09,790 --> 01:47:06,020

planet I can tell you that mmm so the

2083

01:47:12,730 --> 01:47:09,800

more I'm down for full disclosure is

2084

01:47:15,010 --> 01:47:12,740

what I'm down for and I think this

2085

01:47:17,500 --> 01:47:15,020

younger generation is came here prepped

2086

01:47:21,580 --> 01:47:17,510

and ready prepared for it as well how

2087

01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:21,590

old are you I'm 45 you're 45 so you're a

2088

01:47:27,160 --> 01:47:24,770

kid okay so you're part of the younger

2089

01:47:29,320 --> 01:47:27,170

generation even though you're 45 you

2090

01:47:32,800 --> 01:47:29,330

know that sounds strange doesn't it but

2091

01:47:38,020 --> 01:47:32,810

you you know you're born in in in the

2092

01:47:40,300 --> 01:47:38,030

70s right so what 71 72 you're you know

2093

01:47:45,810 --> 01:47:40,310

so you're from a whole you're not from

2094

01:47:50,980 --> 01:47:49,030

disco disco came and went before you

2095

01:47:54,640 --> 01:47:50,990

knew what disco was that's how young you

2096

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:54,650

are okay I had I bought those albums

2097

01:48:03,220 --> 01:47:59,840

that's how old so but but yeah you're

2098

01:48:07,150 --> 01:48:03,230

right though I think your generation and

2099

01:48:10,060 --> 01:48:07,160

younger they get it you know they're you

2100

01:48:12,160 --> 01:48:10,070

guys come from a different mindset where

2101  
01:48:14,350 --> 01:48:12,170  
you've been exposed to some pretty

2102  
01:48:17,740 --> 01:48:14,360  
fantastical things your whole lives

2103  
01:48:22,000 --> 01:48:17,750  
erich von daniken and Travis Walton and

2104  
01:48:22,690 --> 01:48:22,010  
and Rendell's him and all of these just

2105  
01:48:25,420 --> 01:48:22,700  
amazed

2106  
01:48:27,340 --> 01:48:25,430  
things went down in your lifetime plus

2107  
01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:27,350  
you have the movies plus you have the

2108  
01:48:32,920 --> 01:48:30,320  
cartoons and Star Wars and what you know

2109  
01:48:34,260 --> 01:48:32,930  
that's all part I'll quick you guys are

2110  
01:48:36,760 --> 01:48:34,270  
okay with it

2111  
01:48:38,320 --> 01:48:36,770  
real quick just an example about what I

2112  
01:48:40,150 --> 01:48:38,330  
meant by the younger generation I

2113  
01:48:41,770 --> 01:48:40,160

stepped into a coffee shop tonight I was

2114

01:48:43,690 --> 01:48:41,780

out Christmas shopping last-minute stuff

2115

01:48:47,500 --> 01:48:43,700

right stepped into a coffee shop there

2116

01:48:50,170 --> 01:48:47,510

are two Millennials young 20s couldn't

2117

01:48:51,940 --> 01:48:50,180

be 25 yet but they're both having a

2118

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:51,950

conversation that I overheard they were

2119

01:48:57,010 --> 01:48:55,280

vetting each other by 2025 that they

2120

01:49:01,330 --> 01:48:57,020

would be continuing their conversation

2121

01:49:04,240 --> 01:49:01,340

on Venus ha ha that's cool

2122

01:49:06,100 --> 01:49:04,250

and they were being serious that's they

2123

01:49:06,610 --> 01:49:06,110

are dead they're dead serious as a

2124

01:49:09,100 --> 01:49:06,620

doornail

2125

01:49:13,570 --> 01:49:09,110

yes yep yeah I'm with you on that man

2126

01:49:19,150 --> 01:49:13,580

I'm totally with you I was on I want to

2127

01:49:23,680 --> 01:49:19,160

back up I'm gonna say 1998-1999 right in

2128

01:49:25,090 --> 01:49:23,690

there I'm on a plane and you know doing

2129

01:49:27,280 --> 01:49:25,100

my business stuff and was just flying

2130

01:49:32,200 --> 01:49:27,290

around the country and sitting next to

2131

01:49:35,530 --> 01:49:32,210

me was a man and a woman both in their

2132

01:49:38,350 --> 01:49:35,540

early 20s both working in the tech field

2133

01:49:40,210 --> 01:49:38,360

I believe you know what I don't want to

2134

01:49:42,370 --> 01:49:40,220

say the company but let's just say it's

2135

01:49:45,130 --> 01:49:42,380

a company like Microsoft it might have

2136

01:49:47,830 --> 01:49:45,140

even been Microsoft maybe not that's my

2137

01:49:53,950 --> 01:49:47,840

disclosure there I got to my disclaimer

2138

01:49:57,010 --> 01:49:53,960

but talking about et contact talking

2139

01:50:00,670 --> 01:49:57,020

about communication talking about the

2140

01:50:05,530 --> 01:50:00,680

internet talking about quantum and non

2141

01:50:07,480 --> 01:50:05,540

localities and just crazy and I'm just

2142

01:50:09,880 --> 01:50:07,490

like in somebody I got into this

2143

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:09,890

conversation with them and their whole

2144

01:50:15,970 --> 01:50:13,520

thing about you know time travel and

2145

01:50:18,580 --> 01:50:15,980

folding space and the Internet and how

2146

01:50:19,960 --> 01:50:18,590

things are all connected and and how

2147

01:50:23,620 --> 01:50:19,970

things were gonna move for and I was

2148

01:50:27,040 --> 01:50:23,630

like wow and they were kids fully

2149

01:50:29,200 --> 01:50:27,050

engaged in these theories on how to

2150

01:50:32,800 --> 01:50:29,210

apply all all of this stuff to

2151  
01:50:36,399 --> 01:50:32,810  
technology today and I was and I swear I

2152  
01:50:38,529 --> 01:50:36,409  
got off that flight Jay and I told I

2153  
01:50:40,540 --> 01:50:38,539  
straight to my office and I told

2154  
01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,550  
everybody about this conversation

2155  
01:50:44,890 --> 01:50:42,800  
because at that time I was working for

2156  
01:50:47,770 --> 01:50:44,900  
leases at that time we were into a

2157  
01:50:50,739 --> 01:50:47,780  
digital recording digital this you know

2158  
01:50:52,810 --> 01:50:50,749  
and trying to figure out audio and

2159  
01:50:55,359 --> 01:50:52,820  
perfecting things in digital amplifiers

2160  
01:50:58,449 --> 01:50:55,369  
and digital switching and cutting-edge

2161  
01:51:00,549 --> 01:50:58,459  
technology and and I I just let them

2162  
01:51:02,739 --> 01:51:00,559  
know that man we think that we're on the

2163  
01:51:06,879 --> 01:51:02,749

front end of this stuff we don't know

2164

01:51:09,520 --> 01:51:06,889

nothing because you know and and they're

2165

01:51:11,890 --> 01:51:09,530

I feel pretty good about that I really

2166

01:51:15,969 --> 01:51:11,900

really do I think the younger generation

2167

01:51:17,890 --> 01:51:15,979

has no issues with the fantastic they

2168

01:51:20,109 --> 01:51:17,900

don't have any issues with that man they

2169

01:51:23,399 --> 01:51:20,119

don't they I think they're ready for it

2170

01:51:27,100 --> 01:51:23,409

they're ready for it the working on it

2171

01:51:29,859 --> 01:51:27,110

ready for it they're working on it AJ

2172

01:51:31,989 --> 01:51:29,869

exactly hey Merry Christmas man and

2173

01:51:33,580 --> 01:51:31,999

don't be a stranger you know how much I

2174

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,590

love first-time callers man thank you so

2175

01:51:38,799 --> 01:51:35,840

much and don't forget to come hang out

2176  
01:51:41,560 --> 01:51:38,809  
with me on Saturday night with David

2177  
01:51:42,459 --> 01:51:41,570  
Wilcock and David Icke on the same show

2178  
01:51:46,029 --> 01:51:42,469  
count on it

2179  
01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:46,039  
I'll tie Wow yeah exactly awesome okay

2180  
01:51:49,839 --> 01:51:47,840  
man I love it I'll tell their Christmas

2181  
01:51:52,810 --> 01:51:49,849  
to you thank you thank you so much Merry

2182  
01:51:57,640 --> 01:51:52,820  
Christmas love first-time callers yeah

2183  
01:52:00,129 --> 01:51:57,650  
that that that event I went back and

2184  
01:52:02,979 --> 01:52:00,139  
keith the owner of alesi he's no longer

2185  
01:52:06,159 --> 01:52:02,989  
with us but I went back and sat in the

2186  
01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,169  
lunchroom the arena and alesi I just

2187  
01:52:11,169 --> 01:52:08,719  
got in from LAX and we sat down and I

2188  
01:52:15,750 --> 01:52:11,179

got there in time for lunch and I told

2189

01:52:19,509 --> 01:52:15,760

him about this crazy flight with these

2190

01:52:22,659 --> 01:52:19,519

you know software engineers from this

2191

01:52:24,729 --> 01:52:22,669

leading software company and the

2192

01:52:29,319 --> 01:52:24,739

conversation that I had on the plane and

2193

01:52:33,149 --> 01:52:29,329

and he was he was into it but it really

2194

01:52:38,080 --> 01:52:33,159

really impressed me because I thought I

2195

01:52:41,080 --> 01:52:38,090

thought that that generation was was not

2196

01:52:43,390 --> 01:52:41,090

on board you know what that that there

2197

01:52:45,850 --> 01:52:43,400

were there were things that were

2198

01:52:50,049 --> 01:52:45,860

stopping vision I really felt that and

2199

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:50,059

at that point in 1998 with the Internet

2200

01:52:57,129 --> 01:52:53,119

Soyoung in digital technology not only

2201  
01:53:00,369 --> 01:52:57,139  
audio but DVDs and digital transmissions

2202  
01:53:04,869 --> 01:53:00,379  
and trying to figure out things it was

2203  
01:53:08,169 --> 01:53:04,879  
complicated hard drives and and and USB

2204  
01:53:10,750 --> 01:53:08,179  
wasn't even out right and so we were

2205  
01:53:14,739 --> 01:53:10,760  
trying to figure out this digital world

2206  
01:53:16,719 --> 01:53:14,749  
and to sit next to these two kids that

2207  
01:53:22,750 --> 01:53:16,729  
were talking about folding space with

2208  
01:53:25,059 --> 01:53:22,760  
the internet what man all right listen I

2209  
01:53:27,549 --> 01:53:25,069  
see everybody I see all of the calls

2210  
01:53:29,229 --> 01:53:27,559  
backed up I've got to take a break right

2211  
01:53:31,149 --> 01:53:29,239  
here if you're on hold

2212  
01:53:33,790 --> 01:53:31,159  
stay right there this is fade to black

2213  
01:53:36,250 --> 01:53:33,800

it's Thursday night it is fate or night

2214

01:53:38,799 --> 01:53:36,260

open lines all night long more of your

2215

01:53:40,799 --> 01:53:38,809

phone calls are next I'm your host Jimmy

2216

01:53:43,419 --> 01:53:40,809

Church follow me on Twitter at JD Radio

2217

01:53:46,689 --> 01:53:43,429

email is Jimmy and Jimmy church radio

2218

01:53:49,449 --> 01:53:46,699

calm on the GameChanger network and kgr

2219

01:53:52,020 --> 01:53:49,459

a the planet this is fade to black and

2220

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:52,030

stay with us

2221

01:54:05,910 --> 01:53:58,860

[Music]

2222

01:54:09,060 --> 01:54:05,920

radio calm this is kg are a digital

2223

01:54:14,100 --> 01:54:09,070

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2224

01:54:14,940 --> 01:54:14,110

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2225

01:54:17,040 --> 01:54:14,950

the ER stat

2226

01:54:19,740 --> 01:54:17,050

right away doctor we see this every day

2227

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,750

heart attack or angina pain due to

2228

01:54:24,360 --> 01:54:22,000

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2229

01:54:26,520 --> 01:54:24,370

can remove obstructions or blockages

2230

01:54:27,780 --> 01:54:26,530

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2231

01:54:30,330 --> 01:54:27,790

expensive surgery

2232

01:54:32,010 --> 01:54:30,340

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2233

01:54:34,380 --> 01:54:32,020

chelation product that you take with

2234

01:54:36,720 --> 01:54:34,390

juice you start to feel the results fast

2235

01:54:38,760 --> 01:54:36,730

angio primm increases blood flow all

2236

01:54:40,620 --> 01:54:38,770

over the body and that means more energy

2237

01:54:43,140 --> 01:54:40,630

and strength to take on the day with

2238

01:54:45,260 --> 01:54:43,150

less aches and pains 60 years of

2239

01:54:48,300 --> 01:54:45,270

research has gone into chelation and

2240

01:54:50,550 --> 01:54:48,310

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2241

01:54:52,710 --> 01:54:50,560

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2242

01:54:54,570 --> 01:54:52,720

from build-up that slow circulation

2243

01:54:55,560 --> 01:54:54,580

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2244

01:54:57,540 --> 01:54:55,570

emergency room right away

2245

01:55:00,300 --> 01:54:57,550

log on now for a special radio offer

2246

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:00,310

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2247

01:55:07,320 --> 01:55:05,440

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2248

01:55:09,300 --> 01:55:07,330

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2249

01:55:11,040 --> 01:55:09,310

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2250

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:11,050

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2251  
01:55:19,410 --> 01:55:16,000  
to 21 so you love talk radio then you'll

2252  
01:55:22,440 --> 01:55:19,420  
love talk stream live.com talk stream

2253  
01:55:24,630 --> 01:55:22,450  
live is always on 24/7 with the best

2254  
01:55:26,760 --> 01:55:24,640  
streaming talk shows find your favorite

2255  
01:55:29,820 --> 01:55:26,770  
talkers and discover some new ones it's

2256  
01:55:31,590 --> 01:55:29,830  
free readily available online or on the

2257  
01:55:34,050 --> 01:55:31,600  
smartphone or tablet finding your

2258  
01:55:36,330 --> 01:55:34,060  
favorite talk shows all in one place has

2259  
01:55:38,880 --> 01:55:36,340  
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2260  
01:55:41,400 --> 01:55:38,890  
talk stream live.com be sure to download

2261  
01:55:44,940 --> 01:55:41,410  
the free apps from Google Play or the

2262  
01:55:45,520 --> 01:55:44,950  
itunes app store your contact for

2263  
01:55:50,220 --> 01:55:45,530

current news

2264

01:55:53,740 --> 01:55:50,230

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2265

01:55:57,160 --> 01:55:53,750

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

2266

01:55:59,400 --> 01:55:57,170

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2267

01:56:01,770 --> 01:55:59,410

whose products are based on science

2268

01:56:06,220 --> 01:56:01,780

human function based on the

2269

01:56:08,650 --> 01:56:06,230

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2270

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:08,660

firmly believes in this science and

2271

01:56:14,200 --> 01:56:11,360

their research indicates that support of

2272

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:14,210

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2273

01:56:20,380 --> 01:56:17,360

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2274

01:56:21,070 --> 01:56:20,390

science includes relief capsules for

2275

01:56:24,250 --> 01:56:21,080

pain relief

2276

01:56:27,370 --> 01:56:24,260

sleep capsules which are natural support

2277

01:56:30,820 --> 01:56:27,380

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2278

01:56:33,850 --> 01:56:30,830

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2279

01:56:35,500 --> 01:56:33,860

support your active lifestyle just click

2280

01:56:39,370 --> 01:56:35,510

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2281

01:56:42,130 --> 01:56:39,380

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2282

01:56:45,160 --> 01:56:42,140

discount on all of their products or

2283

01:56:48,460 --> 01:56:45,170

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2284

01:56:54,850 --> 01:56:48,470

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2285

01:56:56,170 --> 01:56:54,860

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2286

01:56:58,690 --> 01:56:56,180

that when you're on the road with

2287

01:57:00,700 --> 01:56:58,700

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2288

01:57:03,130 --> 01:57:00,710

still listen to every minute a fade to

2289

01:57:05,560 --> 01:57:03,140

black by just calling six oh five five

2290

01:57:08,020 --> 01:57:05,570

six two four four eight two no

2291

01:57:10,360 --> 01:57:08,030

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2292

01:57:13,000 --> 01:57:10,370

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2293

01:57:15,850 --> 01:57:13,010

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2294

01:57:18,310 --> 01:57:15,860

six oh five five six two four four eight

2295

01:57:22,630 --> 01:57:18,320

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2296

01:57:31,290 --> 01:57:22,640

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2297

01:57:37,690 --> 01:57:33,430

you want to know a secret

2298

01:57:40,630 --> 01:57:37,700

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2299

01:57:45,160 --> 01:57:40,640

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2300

01:57:50,400 --> 01:57:45,170

poor mr. cross why fade to black because

2301

01:57:54,400 --> 01:57:52,270

this is fade to black

2302

01:57:58,090 --> 01:57:54,410

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2303

01:58:00,460 --> 01:57:58,100

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2304

01:58:13,319 --> 01:58:00,470

alliance

2305

01:58:15,310 --> 01:58:13,329

[Music]

2306

01:58:20,500 --> 01:58:15,320

welcome back fade to black

2307

01:58:26,859 --> 01:58:20,510

Thursday night fader nights 3 2 3 8 2 5

2308

01:58:30,689 --> 01:58:26,869

5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 6 days

2309

01:58:36,969 --> 01:58:30,699

ended the disclosure nobody's mentioned

2310

01:58:44,279 --> 01:58:36,979

Neil deGrasse Tyson and should he should

2311

01:58:52,810 --> 01:58:49,239

UFOs and aliens shitty now the age of

2312

01:58:58,060 --> 01:58:52,820

the universe I'm with him on that he's

2313

01:59:06,129 --> 01:58:58,070

cool how we got here yeah Oh

2314

01:59:07,779 --> 01:59:06,139

the answer is Siri fired up with my

2315

01:59:11,169 --> 01:59:07,789

comment on the age of the universe

2316

01:59:15,129 --> 01:59:11,179

did you guys hear that that was pretty

2317

01:59:21,219 --> 01:59:15,139

trippy should he be the guy commenting

2318

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:21,229

on aliens and UFOs i he nobody's talked

2319

01:59:24,279 --> 01:59:22,639

about that I do want to hear your

2320

01:59:28,679 --> 01:59:24,289

comments let's go back to the phones how

2321

01:59:35,319 --> 01:59:32,830

customers this is who Phillip

2322

01:59:38,549 --> 01:59:35,329

christopher's Phillip Christopher's

2323

01:59:42,129 --> 01:59:38,559

where are you calling from Phillip

2324

01:59:42,729 --> 01:59:42,139

Washington up in Washington all right

2325

01:59:47,699 --> 01:59:42,739

man

2326

01:59:56,589 --> 01:59:52,299

yes I had it earlier tonight with

2327

02:00:00,819 --> 01:59:56,599

Marshall then Mars yeah Marshall Sommers

2328

02:00:03,549 --> 02:00:00,829

yeah yeah and I don't want to that's

2329

02:00:07,000 --> 02:00:03,559

what prompted really call I'm a

2330

02:00:08,609 --> 02:00:07,010

first-time caller answer that I mean the

2331

02:00:10,750 --> 02:00:08,619

guy just took a really negative

2332

02:00:13,810 --> 02:00:10,760

viewpoint on something that's very

2333

02:00:17,500 --> 02:00:13,820

multifaceted I'm just like James Dewar

2334

02:00:18,609 --> 02:00:17,510

and pointed out it's there are all sorts

2335

02:00:23,420 --> 02:00:18,619

of things going on here is

2336

02:00:27,090 --> 02:00:23,430

multidimensional crafted

2337

02:00:32,640 --> 02:00:27,100

which is all of that stuff going on it's

2338

02:00:34,440 --> 02:00:32,650

not and difficult as itself and tries to

2339

02:00:37,770 --> 02:00:34,450

help it doesn't mean that they're

2340

02:00:40,350 --> 02:00:37,780

negative right right right right

2341

02:00:42,750 --> 02:00:40,360

hey Philip listen and for you to be

2342

02:00:45,740 --> 02:00:42,760

motivated enough from that show to call

2343

02:00:50,580 --> 02:00:45,750

in says a lot and I want to thank you

2344

02:00:58,080 --> 02:00:50,590

but sorry about that but this is my take

2345

02:00:59,730 --> 02:00:58,090

is I try to get everybody's viewpoint on

2346

02:01:01,920 --> 02:00:59,740

this show everybody's research

2347

02:01:04,290 --> 02:01:01,930

everybody's contact everybody's view

2348

02:01:08,640 --> 02:01:04,300

from this I have said from the beginning

2349

02:01:10,680 --> 02:01:08,650

we're 777 shows in that's a lot of shows

2350

02:01:14,670 --> 02:01:10,690

and I have said nearly on every

2351

02:01:16,140 --> 02:01:14,680

broadcast that we need to put push all

2352

02:01:18,090 --> 02:01:16,150

of our chips into the middle of the

2353

02:01:22,080 --> 02:01:18,100

table you know we've got to have

2354

02:01:24,990 --> 02:01:22,090

everybody's viewpoint on here and and we

2355

02:01:29,090 --> 02:01:25,000

try to figure things out so that's

2356

02:01:32,910 --> 02:01:29,100

that's it I thought Marshall last night

2357

02:01:35,010 --> 02:01:32,920

overall yes I mean he's definitely and

2358

02:01:39,630 --> 02:01:35,020

I've kind of I've kind of shared this

2359

02:01:42,960 --> 02:01:39,640

viewpoint that we need to be careful we

2360

02:01:45,930 --> 02:01:42,970

need to be careful because no matter who

2361

02:01:49,710 --> 02:01:45,940

we are dealing with out there they are

2362

02:01:53,400 --> 02:01:49,720

smarter than us how do I know that we

2363

02:01:56,730 --> 02:01:53,410

aren't going to them they are coming

2364

02:01:59,130 --> 02:01:56,740

here we don't have the technology to go

2365

02:02:02,700 --> 02:01:59,140

see them but they have the technology to

2366

02:02:05,280 --> 02:02:02,710

get here which means they are smart they

2367

02:02:06,780 --> 02:02:05,290

are much older than us so we just need

2368

02:02:08,700 --> 02:02:06,790

to be careful in the way that we

2369

02:02:10,380 --> 02:02:08,710

communicate and what the intentions are

2370

02:02:12,150 --> 02:02:10,390

we just don't know

2371

02:02:14,850 --> 02:02:12,160

I don't even know how we can possibly

2372

02:02:18,090 --> 02:02:14,860

even recognize or communicate what is

2373

02:02:21,240 --> 02:02:18,100

going on because it's so beyond us it

2374

02:02:22,980 --> 02:02:21,250

would be like magic you know and so we

2375

02:02:26,910 --> 02:02:22,990

need to be careful and so that part of

2376

02:02:32,400 --> 02:02:26,920

this message I'm absolutely with them on

2377

02:02:33,870 --> 02:02:32,410

that we can't just look Philip and and I

2378

02:02:36,330 --> 02:02:33,880

want you to understand what I'm saying

2379

02:02:40,050 --> 02:02:36,340

here I've had guests on this show

2380

02:02:41,310 --> 02:02:40,060

saying that all ETS are good they mean

2381

02:02:45,360 --> 02:02:41,320

us no harm

2382

02:02:49,080 --> 02:02:45,370

I've had people on right right right I

2383

02:02:52,260 --> 02:02:49,090

guess on this shows a man they eat us

2384

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:52,270

we are dinner for them right so we have

2385

02:02:58,050 --> 02:02:55,360

that side of it and and is it somewhere

2386

02:03:02,760 --> 02:02:58,060

in the middle I don't know but the one

2387

02:03:06,930 --> 02:03:02,770

thing that I just I am adamant about is

2388

02:03:11,550 --> 02:03:06,940

that we just we just try to understand

2389

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:11,560

what we are dealing with because us to

2390

02:03:16,680 --> 02:03:15,040

them I'm not so sure when I say that

2391

02:03:20,730 --> 02:03:16,690

we're the hillbillies of the universe

2392

02:03:23,850 --> 02:03:20,740

right what is it that we could show et

2393

02:03:27,900 --> 02:03:23,860

that we are smart that we are worthy

2394

02:03:30,480 --> 02:03:27,910

that we have progressed you know I think

2395

02:03:32,430 --> 02:03:30,490

our technology here on this planet no

2396

02:03:34,160 --> 02:03:32,440

matter how advanced we think that we are

2397

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:34,170

and we've done some incredible things

2398

02:03:40,830 --> 02:03:38,560

but to somebody that is ten thousand

2399

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:40,840

years or a million years more advanced

2400

02:03:44,420 --> 02:03:43,840

than us or would they be impressed with

2401

02:03:48,090 --> 02:03:44,430

that

2402

02:03:51,450 --> 02:03:48,100

Ill don't know Ill think they would

2403

02:03:55,520 --> 02:03:51,460

maybe find it funny you know I mean

2404

02:03:59,760 --> 02:03:55,530

because it it is and that's why

2405

02:04:01,950 --> 02:03:59,770

Marshalls viewpoint uh just being

2406

02:04:05,190 --> 02:04:01,960

cautious and being careful and being

2407

02:04:07,860 --> 02:04:05,200

ready because what has gone on in the

2408

02:04:10,350 --> 02:04:07,870

past in history is a perfect example of

2409

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:10,360

what happens when an advanced culture

2410

02:04:17,340 --> 02:04:15,040

goes into one that it can dominate you

2411

02:04:19,200 --> 02:04:17,350

know and the end the end of all of that

2412

02:04:21,930 --> 02:04:19,210

has never been good and that's that

2413

02:04:28,350 --> 02:04:21,940

that's his warning and him I think it's

2414

02:04:32,100 --> 02:04:28,360

a good message saying yeah we can't

2415

02:04:34,200 --> 02:04:32,110

discern between what's good and what's

2416

02:04:35,670 --> 02:04:34,210

bad I mean the sender what he was saying

2417

02:04:38,670 --> 02:04:35,680

you couldn't tell a good Aryan sort of

2418

02:04:40,170 --> 02:04:38,680

bad one I think I can and I think I

2419

02:04:42,930 --> 02:04:40,180

think we've given I think you're selling

2420

02:04:45,270 --> 02:04:42,940

a short on our other consciousness what

2421

02:04:47,310 --> 02:04:45,280

our consciousness can do right right and

2422

02:04:50,069 --> 02:04:47,320

you're right about I don't want to sell

2423

02:04:51,780 --> 02:04:50,079

us short either

2424

02:04:53,250 --> 02:04:51,790

which says we're really good engineers

2425

02:04:55,709 --> 02:04:53,260

out there they're coming to us they love

2426

02:04:58,109 --> 02:04:55,719

us re-engineer their stuff so it works

2427

02:05:02,879 --> 02:04:58,119

better I don't know I think we probably

2428

02:05:06,510 --> 02:05:02,889

would probably almost there and Courtney

2429

02:05:13,770 --> 02:05:06,520

also says that they're kidnapping us for

2430

02:05:17,069 --> 02:05:13,780

slaves you know that's fine if you won't

2431

02:05:24,450 --> 02:05:17,079

try to kidnap me but got knives and I

2432

02:05:26,580 --> 02:05:24,460

can be pretty vicious it kind of mixes a

2433

02:05:29,339 --> 02:05:26,590

little quickly and you know we let the

2434

02:05:31,770 --> 02:05:29,349

best movies well as well I take that

2435

02:05:34,379 --> 02:05:31,780

back okay all right there's a bunch of

2436

02:05:36,330 --> 02:05:34,389

people out there I realize this and they

2437

02:05:38,040 --> 02:05:36,340

probably make great slaves I don't know

2438

02:05:38,669 --> 02:05:38,050

there you can I am NOT one of those

2439

02:05:42,689 --> 02:05:38,679

people

2440

02:05:46,649 --> 02:05:42,699

hey Phillip Phillip Phillip yeah merry

2441

02:05:48,419 --> 02:05:46,659

Christmas to you sir

2442

02:05:51,180 --> 02:05:48,429

thank you so much whatever you want to

2443

02:05:53,160 --> 02:05:51,190

celebrate everybody out there celebrate

2444

02:05:57,419 --> 02:05:53,170

something different so I'm just I'm

2445

02:06:03,990 --> 02:05:57,429

playing it still be good out there my

2446

02:06:06,540 --> 02:06:04,000

friend okay thank you and we love Merry

2447

02:06:09,000 --> 02:06:06,550

Christmas thank you so much Greg you're

2448

02:06:12,120 --> 02:06:09,010

a good one that YouTube great phone call

2449

02:06:15,660 --> 02:06:12,130

right there and hi you're live on fade

2450

02:06:17,640 --> 02:06:15,670

to black who's calling hello Jimmy this

2451

02:06:21,149 --> 02:06:17,650

has been trout how you doing man bad

2452

02:06:23,280 --> 02:06:21,159

Merry Christmas man merry Christmas to

2453

02:06:27,089 --> 02:06:23,290

you Rita and all the fader knocks out

2454

02:06:29,160 --> 02:06:27,099

there man you almost know I'm not gonna

2455

02:06:31,850 --> 02:06:29,170

do it I was gonna say you almost make me

2456

02:06:35,939 --> 02:06:31,860

want to read your email right now but

2457

02:06:39,060 --> 02:06:35,949

one of the best emails I've gotten in in

2458

02:06:43,530 --> 02:06:39,070

a while and now I will say I will say

2459

02:06:45,330 --> 02:06:43,540

this though my response back to you and

2460

02:06:47,939 --> 02:06:45,340

you can tell everybody yes Jimmy that's

2461

02:06:51,720 --> 02:06:47,949

exactly what you said my response back

2462

02:06:54,600 --> 02:06:51,730

to you was it makes me feel great to

2463

02:06:58,589 --> 02:06:54,610

know that you are on top of your game

2464

02:07:00,750 --> 02:06:58,599

you listen you observe and you are

2465

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:00,760

skeptical but you're happy too at the

2466

02:07:03,800 --> 02:07:03,280

same time and that means a lot to me man

2467

02:07:06,890 --> 02:07:03,810

you

2468

02:07:08,750 --> 02:07:06,900

really really really do pay attention to

2469

02:07:12,170 --> 02:07:08,760

the world around us and it was a very

2470

02:07:14,420 --> 02:07:12,180

impressive email yeah you're exactly

2471

02:07:16,730 --> 02:07:14,430

right about sure what Jamie just said I

2472

02:07:19,250 --> 02:07:16,740

said had an email yesterday I was

2473

02:07:21,080 --> 02:07:19,260

sending American but we're a little bit

2474

02:07:23,960 --> 02:07:21,090

slow during the holidays and had some

2475

02:07:25,760 --> 02:07:23,970

time to actually finish up mmm

2476

02:07:27,470 --> 02:07:25,770

you know some of them so some of the

2477

02:07:29,660 --> 02:07:27,480

recaps read through some of the articles

2478

02:07:32,000 --> 02:07:29,670

and listened to the show and then in

2479

02:07:34,250 --> 02:07:32,010

just you know you know them yes I think

2480

02:07:35,420 --> 02:07:34,260

everybody out there who's in tune with

2481

02:07:38,000 --> 02:07:35,430

what's happening right now

2482

02:07:40,010 --> 02:07:38,010

since everything to happen Saturday you

2483

02:07:42,740 --> 02:07:40,020

know everybody's in mind is just you

2484

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:42,750

know probably one you know at Lightspeed

2485

02:07:47,690 --> 02:07:45,300

for lack of a better way to put it right

2486

02:07:49,640 --> 02:07:47,700

about you know what this means and where

2487

02:07:52,340 --> 02:07:49,650

this is going to end up and what's uh

2488

02:07:56,240 --> 02:07:52,350

what's on the horizon as we move forward

2489

02:07:59,150 --> 02:07:56,250

how did you did you have like a holy

2490

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,160

crap moment on Saturday you know just

2491

02:08:04,760 --> 02:08:01,280

like I did yeah right

2492

02:08:06,620 --> 02:08:04,770

so so yeah so to give you my brief

2493

02:08:10,720 --> 02:08:06,630

rundown is I was actually here at the

2494

02:08:12,370 --> 02:08:10,730

house and and and then I get the

2495

02:08:14,360 --> 02:08:12,380

notification

2496

02:08:17,240 --> 02:08:14,370

basically I listened to you through

2497

02:08:19,340 --> 02:08:17,250

through Spreaker and got the

2498

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:19,350

notification you know played the part is

2499

02:08:24,890 --> 02:08:22,560

live and I'm like what it's Saturday

2500

02:08:27,560 --> 02:08:24,900

night man what's going on and that was

2501  
02:08:29,690 --> 02:08:27,570  
my first dose of what was happening oh

2502  
02:08:36,680 --> 02:08:29,700  
so you didn't know until the fade to

2503  
02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:36,690  
black broad can not I have to go back

2504  
02:08:41,120 --> 02:08:38,400  
and do some digging to do some

2505  
02:08:44,150 --> 02:08:41,130  
researching catch up on Sunday morning

2506  
02:08:45,710 --> 02:08:44,160  
and uh and you know kind of move forward

2507  
02:08:48,440 --> 02:08:45,720  
from there and then you know it's kind

2508  
02:08:50,600 --> 02:08:48,450  
of been non-stop since then but uh man

2509  
02:08:54,320 --> 02:08:50,610  
it's been it's been interesting it's

2510  
02:08:56,720 --> 02:08:54,330  
been fun keeping up with just listening

2511  
02:08:58,880 --> 02:08:56,730  
to your previous call and some of the

2512  
02:09:01,010 --> 02:08:58,890  
comments that you made and then I still

2513  
02:09:03,440 --> 02:09:01,020

haven't finished Marshalls like your

2514

02:09:06,830 --> 02:09:03,450

whole show with Marshall but I have

2515

02:09:08,840 --> 02:09:06,840

listened to quite enough up to know man

2516

02:09:10,910 --> 02:09:08,850

that that man made you think a little

2517

02:09:12,980 --> 02:09:10,920

bit about some of the stuff that shared

2518

02:09:14,840 --> 02:09:12,990

with your d-mail is that yeah you know

2519

02:09:17,240 --> 02:09:14,850

sometimes maybe you might want to think

2520

02:09:17,670 --> 02:09:17,250

about you know being careful about some

2521

02:09:19,890 --> 02:09:17,680

of this

2522

02:09:23,040 --> 02:09:19,900

but it just you know it we don't know

2523

02:09:26,250 --> 02:09:23,050

what the road you know holds ahead of us

2524

02:09:28,590 --> 02:09:26,260

but but you know I think more about I

2525

02:09:30,630 --> 02:09:28,600

just think more about the past you know

2526

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:30,640

gosh whatever it is you know going back

2527

02:09:36,420 --> 02:09:34,000

to 2007 or whenever it was when Senator

2528

02:09:39,420 --> 02:09:36,430

Reid you know instituted the program and

2529

02:09:42,840 --> 02:09:39,430

I just um I just think that we we've

2530

02:09:45,120 --> 02:09:42,850

never since 47 we we've never ended up

2531

02:09:48,030 --> 02:09:45,130

we've never stopped following this stuff

2532

02:09:49,770 --> 02:09:48,040

we've never kept doing research you know

2533

02:09:52,620 --> 02:09:49,780

we've been in on it you know all the

2534

02:09:54,210 --> 02:09:52,630

time I think and you know I still think

2535

02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:54,220

there's a lot we don't know but I think

2536

02:09:58,980 --> 02:09:56,350

there's a lot we've learned that it's

2537

02:10:01,760 --> 02:09:58,990

really really aunt be interesting yeah

2538

02:10:04,980 --> 02:10:01,770

Dee here Jon Rappoport say tonight been

2539

02:10:07,530 --> 02:10:04,990

you know four years their position has

2540

02:10:10,250 --> 02:10:07,540

been since they officially closed down

2541

02:10:16,580 --> 02:10:10,260

Blue Book nothing to see here move on

2542

02:10:22,350 --> 02:10:16,590

right and to find out that it's exactly

2543

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:22,360

the opposite yeah and we knew it and

2544

02:10:28,140 --> 02:10:24,880

that was the other part that point that

2545

02:10:31,560 --> 02:10:28,150

John brought up our community we knew

2546

02:10:33,690 --> 02:10:31,570

this you know we we knew that the

2547

02:10:36,090 --> 02:10:33,700

government was all knee-deep up into

2548

02:10:38,430 --> 02:10:36,100

this and had plenty to hide and wasn't

2549

02:10:41,300 --> 02:10:38,440

telling us the whole truth okay so we're

2550

02:10:43,220 --> 02:10:41,310

that that part of it didn't shock us and

2551

02:10:46,080 --> 02:10:43,230

and I think that was the part that

2552

02:10:49,170 --> 02:10:46,090

probably we were most happy about but on

2553

02:10:53,280 --> 02:10:49,180

the flip side it's the rest of the world

2554

02:10:56,040 --> 02:10:53,290

the lack of reaction right the lack of

2555

02:10:57,720 --> 02:10:56,050

reaction that's pretty astounding to me

2556

02:11:01,980 --> 02:10:57,730

nothing out of the Vatican nothing out

2557

02:11:04,410 --> 02:11:01,990

of Israel nothing from the Islamic

2558

02:11:07,020 --> 02:11:04,420

community any of the world's religions

2559

02:11:10,920 --> 02:11:07,030

nobody has stepped up the Dalai Lama

2560

02:11:13,980 --> 02:11:10,930

right nothing nothing from anybody on

2561

02:11:17,310 --> 02:11:13,990

the religious side and is it because

2562

02:11:20,580 --> 02:11:17,320

they have maybe a position you know of

2563

02:11:22,380 --> 02:11:20,590

so much to lose you know because I you

2564

02:11:26,010 --> 02:11:22,390

know the faithful you know based on

2565

02:11:27,960 --> 02:11:26,020

faith and and that side of it is you

2566

02:11:31,200 --> 02:11:27,970

know they start questioning what they

2567

02:11:33,840 --> 02:11:31,210

have been told or is it that

2568

02:11:35,580 --> 02:11:33,850

they don't care or is it that they are

2569

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:35,590

okay I'm talking about the world's

2570

02:11:41,610 --> 02:11:38,800

religion that do you remember the Pope

2571

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:41,620

when he said well you know et gets here

2572

02:11:48,960 --> 02:11:46,000

I'll baptize them right yeah God yeah

2573

02:11:51,450 --> 02:11:48,970

I'll baptize God created them too ya

2574

02:11:55,710 --> 02:11:51,460

know just what you're saying there I

2575

02:11:57,540 --> 02:11:55,720

think you know how she can go we could

2576

02:11:59,610 --> 02:11:57,550

have this is a whole nother show yeah

2577

02:12:02,220 --> 02:11:59,620

totally go back into religion I mean

2578

02:12:06,060 --> 02:12:02,230

it's you know I mean and now church is

2579

02:12:09,000 --> 02:12:06,070

basically just a business and regardless

2580

02:12:10,830 --> 02:12:09,010

of what denomination I mean it really it

2581

02:12:12,540 --> 02:12:10,840

really is but but I think that you and I

2582

02:12:14,330 --> 02:12:12,550

both know what the Pope saying that

2583

02:12:19,490 --> 02:12:14,340

God's well was that 10 years ago

2584

02:12:25,560 --> 02:12:22,680

secrets there right and what do what do

2585

02:12:27,810 --> 02:12:25,570

thee what do the churches around the

2586

02:12:30,570 --> 02:12:27,820

world and around the United States you

2587

02:12:33,960 --> 02:12:30,580

know all those preachers and pastors and

2588

02:12:37,500 --> 02:12:33,970

reverends and all that stuff what do

2589

02:12:39,420 --> 02:12:37,510

they talk about this Sunday you know no

2590

02:12:43,170 --> 02:12:39,430

I think I think it's I think it's more

2591

02:12:44,850 --> 02:12:43,180

of a you know I would endow she'd have

2592

02:12:47,370 --> 02:12:44,860

to know that I'm right here in Northeast

2593

02:12:50,130 --> 02:12:47,380

Tennessee we are you're firmly

2594

02:12:52,830 --> 02:12:50,140

entrenched in the Bible Belt and it's

2595

02:12:54,360 --> 02:12:52,840

it's one way only I mean it's the

2596

02:12:57,390 --> 02:12:54,370

straight and narrow path is what's

2597

02:12:58,950 --> 02:12:57,400

preached around here and and you know

2598

02:13:01,200 --> 02:12:58,960

it's really it's going to be really

2599

02:13:04,200 --> 02:13:01,210

interesting to see how this plays out or

2600

02:13:06,450 --> 02:13:04,210

not I think you'll hear the less until

2601

02:13:10,170 --> 02:13:06,460

more has learned and and more is

2602

02:13:12,780 --> 02:13:10,180

discovered yeah it is it's going to be

2603

02:13:14,160 --> 02:13:12,790

interesting but I just but you could do

2604

02:13:17,010 --> 02:13:14,170

you not talk about this I don't know two

2605

02:13:20,120 --> 02:13:17,020

years ago they got on there but I really

2606

02:13:25,790 --> 02:13:20,130

think that this is just a theory of mine

2607

02:13:29,100 --> 02:13:25,800

that our technology is getting so close

2608

02:13:31,620 --> 02:13:29,110

to exposing everything that our

2609

02:13:33,690 --> 02:13:31,630

government is now in a there they're

2610

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:33,700

kind of they're they're called you know

2611

02:13:38,580 --> 02:13:35,920

they're handcuffed and like okay well

2612

02:13:41,460 --> 02:13:38,590

you know the Elon Musk's of the world

2613

02:13:44,640 --> 02:13:41,470

everyone have the space you know one who

2614

02:13:47,970 --> 02:13:44,650

any anyone of any group that you

2615

02:13:51,270 --> 02:13:47,980

name and once we get out there and once

2616

02:13:53,310 --> 02:13:51,280

we're able to see what is out there and

2617

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:53,320

what's on the Dark Side of the Moon for

2618

02:13:57,660 --> 02:13:55,840

example order you know with it with with

2619

02:13:59,690 --> 02:13:57,670

what we're discovering down about the

2620

02:14:02,190 --> 02:13:59,700

multiple planets within our own galaxy

2621

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,200

you know we're going to get out there

2622

02:14:07,860 --> 02:14:04,480

and our private sector is going to see

2623

02:14:09,540 --> 02:14:07,870

that hey teach we're not alone and I

2624

02:14:12,090 --> 02:14:09,550

think that our government it has is

2625

02:14:15,600 --> 02:14:12,100

getting their their hand is being forced

2626

02:14:18,440 --> 02:14:15,610

to say hey we've got a we've got to do

2627

02:14:22,020 --> 02:14:18,450

this we've got to letter their letter

2628

02:14:24,330 --> 02:14:22,030

constituents know that you know we're

2629

02:14:26,970 --> 02:14:24,340

not alone and and so let's do this and

2630

02:14:31,110 --> 02:14:26,980

and here's a good way to kick it off hey

2631

02:14:33,090 --> 02:14:31,120

Ben what would it cost for me to get a

2632

02:14:37,050 --> 02:14:33,100

little fade to black sticker on

2633

02:14:38,690 --> 02:14:37,060

somebody's NASCAR okay you just send me

2634

02:14:41,310 --> 02:14:38,700

Bob and I'll just sneak through the pit

2635

02:14:44,040 --> 02:14:41,320

upon there we will cost you it won't

2636

02:14:46,350 --> 02:14:44,050

cost you a dime buddy I mean what

2637

02:14:50,100 --> 02:14:46,360

wouldn't that be cool now that you know

2638

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:50,110

what disclosure has arrived when we get

2639

02:14:54,690 --> 02:14:51,520

when we get a little fade to black

2640

02:14:57,180 --> 02:14:54,700

sticker on somebody's car out there I

2641

02:14:59,070 --> 02:14:57,190

mean what is it you know because you see

2642

02:15:01,110 --> 02:14:59,080

the stickers all over the car right they

2643

02:15:04,650 --> 02:15:01,120

get smaller and smaller and smaller all

2644

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:04,660

right those little tiny ones what does

2645

02:15:06,840 --> 02:15:06,400

it cost for that I mean what does it

2646

02:15:09,360 --> 02:15:06,850

cost

2647

02:15:11,460 --> 02:15:09,370

oh man you know okay so this is a true

2648

02:15:13,560 --> 02:15:11,470

story so I used to be a sports marketing

2649

02:15:16,460 --> 02:15:13,570

director for a supermarket company here

2650

02:15:20,670 --> 02:15:16,470

right and I'm and and we worked with

2651  
02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:20,680  
Richard Childress Racing and we had you

2652  
02:15:24,360 --> 02:15:22,480  
will understand this but a lot of us

2653  
02:15:27,240 --> 02:15:24,370  
baseball but the seatpost which is the

2654  
02:15:29,250 --> 02:15:27,250  
the back behind the back window let's

2655  
02:15:31,770 --> 02:15:29,260  
say of a at that time it was a Chevrolet

2656  
02:15:33,150 --> 02:15:31,780  
Monte Carlo right it's this little strip

2657  
02:15:36,540 --> 02:15:33,160  
and it was basically about the size of

2658  
02:15:40,170 --> 02:15:36,550  
an eight then you have a maker everybody

2659  
02:15:44,070 --> 02:15:40,180  
you have the a B and C pillows lost on

2660  
02:15:47,310 --> 02:15:44,080  
the car yeah yeah and it caught it we

2661  
02:15:49,560 --> 02:15:47,320  
are last year was it was it was eight

2662  
02:15:51,960 --> 02:15:49,570  
hundred thousand dollars to do that why

2663  
02:15:57,360 --> 02:15:51,970

so now if you divide that yeah no kid

2664

02:15:58,410 --> 02:15:57,370

yeah but we got to we got to we got two

2665

02:16:01,860 --> 02:15:58,420

appearances from Dale

2666

02:16:03,840 --> 02:16:01,870

Earnhardt senior right and um and and he

2667

02:16:06,479 --> 02:16:03,850

did two television commercials for a

2668

02:16:09,930 --> 02:16:06,489

year and then we had the sticker on his

2669

02:16:11,610 --> 02:16:09,940

car for 800 or 800,000 bucks to get your

2670

02:16:12,840 --> 02:16:11,620

money but that was that was going back

2671

02:16:16,530 --> 02:16:12,850

to 1999

2672

02:16:20,490 --> 02:16:16,540

oh so I mean so imagine now if you do

2673

02:16:22,229 --> 02:16:20,500

the you do the inflation yeah you were

2674

02:16:26,959 --> 02:16:22,239

gonna say something crazy like that

2675

02:16:33,299 --> 02:16:29,790

what about getting a fade to black on

2676

02:16:35,129 --> 02:16:33,309

one of the on one of the sections of

2677

02:16:46,169 --> 02:16:35,139

Bristol Motor Speedway what does that

2678

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:46,179

run that would be so good just for just

2679

02:17:00,000 --> 02:16:53,200

for one afternoon you know not we can

2680

02:17:03,390 --> 02:17:00,010

really do that yeah man you're the best

2681

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:03,400

Ben hey merry Christmas to you in the

2682

02:17:07,469 --> 02:17:04,960

family and you guys just have an

2683

02:17:09,360 --> 02:17:07,479

absolutely amazing weekend we'll see you

2684

02:17:10,919 --> 02:17:09,370

this weekend on coast but we'll see on

2685

02:17:14,400 --> 02:17:10,929

Tuesday on the show thank you so much

2686

02:17:16,770 --> 02:17:14,410

Ben all right brother just keep up a

2687

02:17:18,900 --> 02:17:16,780

good work and man just can't wait to see

2688

02:17:20,969 --> 02:17:18,910

what's going to happen and it's it's

2689

02:17:23,339 --> 02:17:20,979

nuts isn't it next time you call in it's

2690

02:17:25,799 --> 02:17:23,349

gonna be can you believe that this just

2691

02:17:28,049 --> 02:17:25,809

happened I mean that's we can't go

2692

02:17:31,020 --> 02:17:28,059

backwards Ben it's only forward though

2693

02:17:33,330 --> 02:17:31,030

here out all right brother you have a

2694

02:17:36,110 --> 02:17:33,340

good one and thank you so much Ben trout

2695

02:17:38,700 --> 02:17:36,120

everybody from Bristol Motor Speedway

2696

02:17:42,209 --> 02:17:38,710

all right stay on the phones hi you're

2697

02:17:46,320 --> 02:17:42,219

live on peda block who's calling from

2698

02:17:48,450 --> 02:17:46,330

Sacramento hey how are you well my

2699

02:17:49,799 --> 02:17:48,460

graveyard shift got which displace I've

2700

02:17:51,330 --> 02:17:49,809

been this in the show every night but

2701

02:17:54,030 --> 02:17:51,340

then when I come home I listen to the

2702

02:17:55,650 --> 02:17:54,040

podcast I'm doing good Jim you haven't

2703

02:17:59,549 --> 02:17:55,660

sure been missing the show though and

2704

02:18:02,280 --> 02:17:59,559

listening every night no and I caught

2705

02:18:03,870 --> 02:18:02,290

Saturday's big deal that was kind but I

2706

02:18:05,250 --> 02:18:03,880

didn't hear it until afterwards I didn't

2707

02:18:08,879 --> 02:18:05,260

know you were alive and it was going on

2708

02:18:10,830 --> 02:18:08,889

but it was so exciting and you know it's

2709

02:18:12,419 --> 02:18:10,840

a new job so I don't want to talk about

2710

02:18:14,939 --> 02:18:12,429

work of course it can't

2711

02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:14,949

higher Mangal became a weirdo but

2712

02:18:19,439 --> 02:18:16,960

something like some of my friends about

2713

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,449

what has happened and you know a couple

2714

02:18:24,000 --> 02:18:21,519

were like oh really and you know it's

2715

02:18:25,979 --> 02:18:24,010

frustrating cuz you know they're like oh

2716

02:18:28,139 --> 02:18:25,989

well I didn't see it on the mainstream

2717

02:18:30,179 --> 02:18:28,149

news and they just want to ridicule you

2718

02:18:32,040 --> 02:18:30,189

and they laugh at you and I'm like so I

2719

02:18:33,479 --> 02:18:32,050

tried not to get mad I just said yeah

2720

02:18:34,860 --> 02:18:33,489

keep laughing I just hope when it all

2721

02:18:39,629 --> 02:18:34,870

comes out you don't have a psychotic

2722

02:18:41,370 --> 02:18:39,639

break so check this out

2723

02:18:43,139 --> 02:18:41,380

Phillip Chuck you know or a good friend

2724

02:18:48,089 --> 02:18:43,149

from Hong Kong who's been on the show

2725

02:18:50,129 --> 02:18:48,099

who we love is tweeting right now and he

2726

02:18:53,700 --> 02:18:50,139

just tweeted exciting week for the

2727

02:18:57,689 --> 02:18:53,710

disclosure this is just crazy Hong Kong

2728

02:18:59,219 --> 02:18:57,699

side news have coverage as well so

2729

02:19:02,669 --> 02:18:59,229

that's coming in from Hong Kong right

2730

02:19:06,599 --> 02:19:02,679

there from Phillip and yeah isn't that

2731

02:19:09,150 --> 02:19:06,609

just absolutely amazing and and to hear

2732

02:19:11,040 --> 02:19:09,160

from Phillip you know because you know

2733

02:19:14,790 --> 02:19:11,050

he's got his news I mean he's got his

2734

02:19:17,549 --> 02:19:14,800

show out there too as well MJ 13 and

2735

02:19:21,000 --> 02:19:17,559

he's been pushing this for a long time

2736

02:19:24,719 --> 02:19:21,010

and he's a show host but you know the

2737

02:19:27,330 --> 02:19:24,729

Chinese side of things he says it's

2738

02:19:29,969 --> 02:19:27,340

pretty open over there oh yeah they're

2739

02:19:31,769 --> 02:19:29,979

way more into it but that's at the

2740

02:19:35,189 --> 02:19:31,779

street level you know but to have it

2741

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:35,199

covered on the news and this being a

2742

02:19:41,519 --> 02:19:37,599

pentagon story this is great you know

2743

02:19:44,969 --> 02:19:41,529

war so what do you what do you think is

2744

02:19:46,229 --> 02:19:44,979

next though oh well they're getting

2745

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:46,239

ready for something or they wouldn't

2746

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,120

have allowed this I mean it covered up

2747

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:51,760

all these year so I mean I'm hoping

2748

02:19:57,179 --> 02:19:53,920

what's next is starting to release the

2749

02:20:00,620 --> 02:19:57,189

technology but I mean I really hope so

2750

02:20:03,179 --> 02:20:00,630

but because we need it so badly but I

2751

02:20:04,650 --> 02:20:03,189

think I think there's still only just

2752

02:20:05,639 --> 02:20:04,660

try and still trying to prepare

2753

02:20:09,360 --> 02:20:05,649

everyone's psyche

2754

02:20:11,250 --> 02:20:09,370

maybe maybe more footage more video

2755

02:20:13,979 --> 02:20:11,260

footage being released to kind of gently

2756

02:20:16,170 --> 02:20:13,989

let people keep seeing official Pentagon

2757

02:20:18,360 --> 02:20:16,180

more videos more videos of us those two

2758

02:20:21,679 --> 02:20:18,370

kind of drift up a little bit right now

2759

02:20:24,940 --> 02:20:21,689

right right right no I think I think

2760

02:20:27,810 --> 02:20:24,950

there I'm gonna go

2761

02:20:31,360 --> 02:20:27,820

against what Jon Rappoport said earlier

2762

02:20:33,761 --> 02:20:31,370

my take is they're trying to get out in

2763

02:20:37,150 --> 02:20:33,771

front of it you know whenever there's

2764

02:20:39,400 --> 02:20:37,160

bad news for Washington right

2765

02:20:41,801 --> 02:20:39,410

whenever there's bad news there's bad

2766

02:20:43,450 --> 02:20:41,811

and they're like okay man we got to get

2767

02:20:45,671 --> 02:20:43,460

out in front of this thing you know

2768

02:20:48,040 --> 02:20:45,681

we've got to we've got to we've got to

2769

02:20:50,440 --> 02:20:48,050

try to you know gain control we've got

2770

02:20:53,220 --> 02:20:50,450

to do you know I think that's what's

2771

02:20:56,680 --> 02:20:53,230

going on there's something else behind

2772

02:20:58,780 --> 02:20:56,690

this piece of news there's another

2773

02:21:00,490 --> 02:20:58,790

whistleblower there is something else

2774

02:21:03,220 --> 02:21:00,500

that's about to come out there's another

2775

02:21:05,740 --> 02:21:03,230

piece of footage maybe Tom DeLonge is

2776  
02:21:08,261 --> 02:21:05,750  
sitting on more video he says that he is

2777  
02:21:10,240 --> 02:21:08,271  
that he's getting ready to release maybe

2778  
02:21:12,160 --> 02:21:10,250  
there's that maybe there's something

2779  
02:21:14,620 --> 02:21:12,170  
outside it could be outside of Tom

2780  
02:21:18,910 --> 02:21:14,630  
DeLonge maybe it's just something that

2781  
02:21:20,530 --> 02:21:18,920  
is that you know that Washington is

2782  
02:21:22,450 --> 02:21:20,540  
aware about that the Pentagon is aware

2783  
02:21:24,850 --> 02:21:22,460  
about but that is getting ready to break

2784  
02:21:26,500 --> 02:21:24,860  
but we're also we're also thinking about

2785  
02:21:31,660 --> 02:21:26,510  
the United States

2786  
02:21:33,970 --> 02:21:31,670  
what if it's Russia what if it's China

2787  
02:21:35,710 --> 02:21:33,980  
what if it's France what if it's

2788  
02:21:39,280 --> 02:21:35,720

Argentina Brazil what if it's another

2789

02:21:41,230 --> 02:21:39,290

kind of Japan another country that is

2790

02:21:43,780 --> 02:21:41,240

sitting on something or somebody inside

2791

02:21:45,551 --> 02:21:43,790

of that country that you know and and it

2792

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:45,561

could be that I'll give you another

2793

02:21:53,950 --> 02:21:49,120

example we've got the Nazca mummies

2794

02:21:57,220 --> 02:21:53,960

right and that that is worldwide right

2795

02:22:00,250 --> 02:21:57,230

now and that DNA is getting ready to

2796

02:22:05,740 --> 02:22:00,260

blow out and what if that that is what

2797

02:22:09,671 --> 02:22:05,750

it you know I don't know and and there

2798

02:22:11,980 --> 02:22:09,681

is and and so now with this piece right

2799

02:22:14,381 --> 02:22:11,990

this week with DeLong and to the Stars

2800

02:22:16,600 --> 02:22:14,391

and the Pentagon and then this is

2801  
02:22:19,210 --> 02:22:16,610  
immediately backed up with something

2802  
02:22:21,730 --> 02:22:19,220  
like Nazca and then there's another peak

2803  
02:22:24,370 --> 02:22:21,740  
you know well that pretty much settles

2804  
02:22:26,440 --> 02:22:24,380  
everything you know we are we always

2805  
02:22:29,230 --> 02:22:26,450  
knew that we were not alone in the

2806  
02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:29,240  
universe you know and so now the world

2807  
02:22:35,080 --> 02:22:32,870  
knows so the information is going to

2808  
02:22:37,900 --> 02:22:35,090  
come out and and I often thought that

2809  
02:22:39,511 --> 02:22:37,910  
once that you know you know the dike you

2810  
02:22:41,700 --> 02:22:39,521  
know your finger in the dye

2811  
02:22:44,610 --> 02:22:41,710  
you're you're you're you're controlling

2812  
02:22:48,410 --> 02:22:44,620  
it until it just blows and then when it

2813  
02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:48,420

does boom you know and I think that that

2814

02:22:54,211 --> 02:22:51,280

that that's exactly what we're dealing

2815

02:22:56,011 --> 02:22:54,221

with and that's that's just you I'm

2816

02:23:01,020 --> 02:22:56,021

sorry I think that's what we're dealing

2817

02:23:02,700 --> 02:23:01,030

with right now you know we did you ever

2818

02:23:08,120 --> 02:23:02,710

watch the White House press briefings

2819

02:23:10,261 --> 02:23:08,130

daily I I try not to but I do okay

2820

02:23:11,790 --> 02:23:10,271

because Saracen is the other day you

2821

02:23:13,320 --> 02:23:11,800

know I think it was yesterday she's

2822

02:23:15,301 --> 02:23:13,330

they're asking her you know the whole

2823

02:23:17,850 --> 02:23:15,311

press corps laughing oh we want to ask

2824

02:23:19,740 --> 02:23:17,860

about UFOs and it shows they're all out

2825

02:23:21,421 --> 02:23:19,750

there laughing and all of a sudden when

2826

02:23:23,400 --> 02:23:21,431

he and then the one reporter asked his

2827

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,410

phone started going crazy and freaking

2828

02:23:26,220 --> 02:23:25,120

out and she's like you know and it was

2829

02:23:27,540 --> 02:23:26,230

kind of they're all laughing like it's

2830

02:23:29,640 --> 02:23:27,550

big jump and they're like did the

2831

02:23:30,930 --> 02:23:29,650

president believe in before the less and

2832

02:23:32,910 --> 02:23:30,940

she's like well you know I haven't

2833

02:23:35,940 --> 02:23:32,920

talked you about it she just sidestepped

2834

02:23:38,251 --> 02:23:35,950

the whole topic and I was so if the

2835

02:23:39,930 --> 02:23:38,261

press it's the White House and the press

2836

02:23:43,770 --> 02:23:39,940

she's either doing it deliberately

2837

02:23:45,120 --> 02:23:43,780

you know what's she hiding or I don't

2838

02:23:49,680 --> 02:23:45,130

know it was kind of weird usually she

2839

02:23:52,440 --> 02:23:49,690

tries to directly address stuff I think

2840

02:23:54,600 --> 02:23:52,450

she's a professional side stepper I

2841

02:23:58,261 --> 02:23:54,610

don't think she's answer this question

2842

02:24:03,780 --> 02:23:58,271

directly yet as that not doing anything

2843

02:24:06,330 --> 02:24:03,790

against Sarah all of those press dudes

2844

02:24:07,801 --> 02:24:06,340

out of the White House have done the

2845

02:24:09,631 --> 02:24:07,811

dance okay

2846

02:24:11,341 --> 02:24:09,641

they've made it doesn't matter what the

2847

02:24:14,251 --> 02:24:11,351

administration is doesn't matter who it

2848

02:24:18,421 --> 02:24:14,261

is you know answering a question

2849

02:24:21,720 --> 02:24:18,431

directly it never happens they come out

2850

02:24:24,211 --> 02:24:21,730

they make a statement okay that's one

2851  
02:24:25,680 --> 02:24:24,221  
thing but but when they do the follow up

2852  
02:24:27,390 --> 02:24:25,690  
with all the questions you've never

2853  
02:24:30,030 --> 02:24:27,400  
gotten a direct answer out of anybody

2854  
02:24:32,100 --> 02:24:30,040  
ever ever and that's just the way it is

2855  
02:24:34,591 --> 02:24:32,110  
listen have a great weekend I got to get

2856  
02:24:38,011 --> 02:24:34,601  
to Merry Christmas and all of that happy

2857  
02:24:40,830 --> 02:24:38,021  
stuff I gotta get to a commercial but it

2858  
02:24:42,240 --> 02:24:40,840  
was great here all right and now that

2859  
02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:42,250  
we're doing graveyard don't be a

2860  
02:24:45,720 --> 02:24:43,200  
stranger

2861  
02:24:47,251 --> 02:24:45,730  
yeah well I'm swing but yeah definitely

2862  
02:24:48,660 --> 02:24:47,261  
why I'm still listening every night so

2863  
02:24:50,610 --> 02:24:48,670

yeah Merry Christmas Jimmy to you and

2864

02:24:52,140 --> 02:24:50,620

reading the girls thank you so much sure

2865

02:24:55,320 --> 02:24:52,150

Merry Christmas

2866

02:24:57,350 --> 02:24:55,330

got it all right this is fade to black

2867

02:25:00,690 --> 02:24:57,360

if you're on hold stay right there and

2868

02:25:05,070 --> 02:25:00,700

I'll be right back I'm trying to figure

2869

02:25:07,831 --> 02:25:05,080

out I've got these automatic Mouse mice

2870

02:25:09,780 --> 02:25:07,841

in here it's funny how I got a switch

2871

02:25:12,270 --> 02:25:09,790

between computers this is fade to black

2872

02:25:14,371 --> 02:25:12,280

I'm your host Jimmy Church Fator night

2873

02:25:16,860 --> 02:25:14,381

Thursday night open lines all night long

2874

02:25:19,610 --> 02:25:16,870

more of your phone calls our next stay

2875

02:25:38,690 --> 02:25:35,470

[Music]

2876

02:25:39,290 --> 02:25:38,700

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

2877

02:25:47,841 --> 02:25:39,300

Church

2878

02:25:55,400 --> 02:25:47,851

opinion reading a book will not make you

2879

02:25:58,881 --> 02:25:55,410

smarter so you went to dinner last night

2880

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:58,891

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

2881

02:26:03,560 --> 02:26:01,280

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

2882

02:26:06,171 --> 02:26:03,570

get the t-dot-com

2883

02:26:10,220 --> 02:26:06,181

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

2884

02:26:12,110 --> 02:26:10,230

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

2885

02:26:14,930 --> 02:26:12,120

our super strength tea will take care of

2886

02:26:18,440 --> 02:26:14,940

your occasional it's all organic and

2887

02:26:20,930 --> 02:26:18,450

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2888

02:26:23,091 --> 02:26:20,940

supplements but our super tea is number

2889

02:26:26,900 --> 02:26:23,101

one get the tea calm that's get the

2890

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:26,910

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

2891

02:26:33,320 --> 02:26:30,240

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2892

02:26:35,330 --> 02:26:33,330

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2893

02:26:37,280 --> 02:26:35,340

best streaming talk shows find your

2894

02:26:39,560 --> 02:26:37,290

favorite talkers and discover some new

2895

02:26:42,261 --> 02:26:39,570

ones it's free readily available online

2896

02:26:42,801 --> 02:26:42,271

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2897

02:26:44,810 --> 02:26:42,811

tablet

2898

02:26:46,881 --> 02:26:44,820

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2899

02:26:50,270 --> 02:26:46,891

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2900

02:26:51,770 --> 02:26:50,280

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

2901  
02:26:56,720 --> 02:26:51,780  
to download the free apps from Google

2902  
02:26:59,450 --> 02:26:56,730  
Play or the itunes app store when you

2903  
02:27:02,001 --> 02:26:59,460  
take the beams from Central America with

2904  
02:27:04,131 --> 02:27:02,011  
dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2905  
02:27:07,310 --> 02:27:04,141  
in and then roasted to the dark side of

2906  
02:27:10,881 --> 02:27:07,320  
fade to black you create the ultimate

2907  
02:27:14,091 --> 02:27:10,891  
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2908  
02:27:17,421 --> 02:27:14,101  
black blend from River moon coffee yes

2909  
02:27:20,421 --> 02:27:17,431  
River moons darkest customized roast was

2910  
02:27:23,421 --> 02:27:20,431  
created for the love of fade to black

2911  
02:27:26,120 --> 02:27:23,431  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2912  
02:27:29,690 --> 02:27:26,130  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2913  
02:27:32,570 --> 02:27:29,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2914

02:27:34,551 --> 02:27:32,580

coffee doc deep with distinct

2915

02:27:37,730 --> 02:27:34,561

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2916

02:27:40,131 --> 02:27:37,740

like the bunker leaning further into the

2917

02:27:42,460 --> 02:27:40,141

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2918

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:42,470

blend from Reber moon coffee

2919

02:27:47,620 --> 02:27:44,720

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2920

02:27:51,210 --> 02:27:47,630

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

2921

02:27:53,490 --> 02:27:51,220

blend for 15% off of your order today

2922

02:27:56,110 --> 02:27:53,500

gobekli tepe

2923

02:27:58,809 --> 02:27:56,120

hey can we talk about something serious

2924

02:27:59,679 --> 02:27:58,819

for a minute your age getting old has

2925

02:28:01,809 --> 02:27:59,689

its perks

2926

02:28:04,360 --> 02:28:01,819

but remember being a few years younger

2927

02:28:06,519 --> 02:28:04,370

you know your hair was thicker you

2928

02:28:08,320 --> 02:28:06,529

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

2929

02:28:10,690 --> 02:28:08,330

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

2930

02:28:13,059 --> 02:28:10,700

felt better well we can't turn back the

2931

02:28:15,639 --> 02:28:13,069

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

2932

02:28:18,610 --> 02:28:15,649

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

2933

02:28:20,559 --> 02:28:18,620

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

2934

02:28:22,090 --> 02:28:20,569

it's a doctor formulated daily

2935

02:28:24,280 --> 02:28:22,100

supplement that helps your body maintain

2936

02:28:27,099 --> 02:28:24,290

its peak performance and fight the aging

2937

02:28:28,599 --> 02:28:27,109

process imagine sleeping better looking

2938

02:28:31,210 --> 02:28:28,609

better and feeling better

2939

02:28:33,160 --> 02:28:31,220

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2940

02:28:35,860 --> 02:28:33,170

thousands of people just like you at

2941

02:28:38,349 --> 02:28:35,870

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2942

02:28:39,729 --> 02:28:38,359

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2943

02:28:41,650 --> 02:28:39,739

will feel when your family and friends

2944

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:41,660

are asking you what you did to look so

2945

02:28:46,300 --> 02:28:44,000

good your secret will be nature's youth

2946

02:28:48,880 --> 02:28:46,310

RSS it's time to start looking better

2947

02:28:50,860 --> 02:28:48,890

and feeling better learn more in order

2948

02:29:01,149 --> 02:28:50,870

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

2949

02:29:15,679 --> 02:29:04,849

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2950

02:29:20,450 --> 02:29:15,689

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2951

02:29:20,460 --> 02:29:37,140

[Music]

2952

02:29:40,860 --> 02:29:39,060

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2953

02:29:42,320 --> 02:29:40,870

hosting my church Thursday night Fator

2954

02:29:46,970 --> 02:29:42,330

night

2955

02:29:49,080 --> 02:29:46,980

six days into this disclosure thing

2956

02:29:52,620 --> 02:29:49,090

excuse me man I've got something in my

2957

02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:52,630

throat and we will be continuing all of

2958

02:29:57,870 --> 02:29:54,880

this tomorrow night on coast to coast

2959

02:30:02,280 --> 02:29:57,880

and Saturday to as well then we roll

2960

02:30:05,070 --> 02:30:02,290

around and head into the holidays Sunday

2961

02:30:07,200 --> 02:30:05,080

and Monday we'll be back on Tuesday here

2962

02:30:08,640 --> 02:30:07,210

on fade to black let's stay on the

2963

02:30:14,660 --> 02:30:08,650

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2964

02:30:17,400 --> 02:30:14,670

who's calling hi hi Olivia how are you

2965

02:30:19,380 --> 02:30:17,410

I'm good I was calling to wish you and

2966

02:30:20,600 --> 02:30:19,390

Rita and your family a very Merry

2967

02:30:25,230 --> 02:30:20,610

Christmas

2968

02:30:28,110 --> 02:30:25,240

right back to you Olivia appreciate it I

2969

02:30:30,511 --> 02:30:28,120

I was very interested in the in the

2970

02:30:36,660 --> 02:30:30,521

guests you had yesterday or last night

2971

02:30:39,841 --> 02:30:36,670

yeah that was an interesting take on

2972

02:30:41,100 --> 02:30:39,851

things you know it was just that you

2973

02:30:43,500 --> 02:30:41,110

know I loved it

2974

02:30:47,160 --> 02:30:43,510

I want to hear your take on it but I

2975

02:30:49,290 --> 02:30:47,170

love it when we have when I learn

2976

02:30:51,720 --> 02:30:49,300

something and if I learn something that

2977

02:30:55,350 --> 02:30:51,730

means everybody else is learning right

2978

02:30:58,140 --> 02:30:55,360

along with me and and having a fresh

2979

02:31:00,930 --> 02:30:58,150

take and a fresh view and insight is is

2980

02:31:05,580 --> 02:31:00,940

great I really enjoyed that conversation

2981

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:05,590

with him yeah it was deep it got deep my

2982

02:31:10,460 --> 02:31:06,880

brain was hurting a little bit

2983

02:31:14,190 --> 02:31:10,470

that's just listening to you but it's

2984

02:31:15,960 --> 02:31:14,200

it's true that you know we always we

2985

02:31:20,520 --> 02:31:15,970

always want to wish for the good stuff

2986

02:31:21,930 --> 02:31:20,530

and be positive that sometimes we kind

2987

02:31:25,230 --> 02:31:21,940

of forget to take that step back a

2988

02:31:27,301 --> 02:31:25,240

little bit and I forget that I get where

2989

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:27,311

you would coming from yeah you know and

2990

02:31:33,801 --> 02:31:28,720

there's there's something else here

2991

02:31:38,940 --> 02:31:33,811

which is arthur c clarke is his

2992

02:31:43,720 --> 02:31:38,950

childhoods end right now have you read

2993

02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:43,730

it or did you see the movie okay

2994

02:31:49,900 --> 02:31:46,160

and by the way you've got a lot of wind

2995

02:31:52,210 --> 02:31:49,910

and stuff in the background Olivia so

2996

02:31:56,381 --> 02:31:52,220

okay yeah that that's okay it's just

2997

02:31:59,080 --> 02:31:56,391

really loud but I'll end with that and I

2998

02:32:01,360 --> 02:31:59,090

do want to say Merry Christmas okay have

2999

02:32:02,860 --> 02:32:01,370

a great safe weekend we'll see you you

3000

02:32:04,690 --> 02:32:02,870

know the next couple of days on coast

3001  
02:32:06,990 --> 02:32:04,700  
but then Tuesday back here on fade to

3002  
02:32:14,921 --> 02:32:09,600  
yeah Thank You Olivia

3003  
02:32:17,261 --> 02:32:14,931  
childhoods end came to mind in my

3004  
02:32:20,140 --> 02:32:17,271  
conversation last night with a Marshall

3005  
02:32:22,030 --> 02:32:20,150  
Sommers and I wanted to have the

3006  
02:32:25,660 --> 02:32:22,040  
opportunity to get back to that before I

3007  
02:32:30,700 --> 02:32:25,670  
get to the phone calls which is and I do

3008  
02:32:33,070 --> 02:32:30,710  
see Steve from blue field man

3009  
02:32:35,080 --> 02:32:33,080  
I just lost you so get back in here we

3010  
02:32:37,660 --> 02:32:35,090  
have to end our conversation from last

3011  
02:32:41,671 --> 02:32:37,670  
night so I'll put you to the front of

3012  
02:32:46,000 --> 02:32:41,681  
the line Steve is childhoods end now

3013  
02:32:53,700 --> 02:32:46,010

this is the thing with childhoods end

3014

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:53,710

the et when he shows up here looks like

3015

02:32:58,210 --> 02:32:55,760

the devil right

3016

02:33:00,671 --> 02:32:58,220

like Satan horns you know and he's got

3017

02:33:04,930 --> 02:33:00,681

to hide behind this glass and he can't

3018

02:33:06,850 --> 02:33:04,940

show himself and and that well it's a

3019

02:33:10,720 --> 02:33:06,860

minor part of the story it's a major

3020

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:10,730

well and anyway the point is all of

3021

02:33:15,250 --> 02:33:13,280

humanity gets taken care of you know you

3022

02:33:17,640 --> 02:33:15,260

don't have to work anymore you don't

3023

02:33:20,680 --> 02:33:17,650

have to do anything in life is good and

3024

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,690

diseases and and you know and and and

3025

02:33:25,660 --> 02:33:22,880

the children are involved well you know

3026

02:33:27,761 --> 02:33:25,670

I'm not gonna you know get into that

3027

02:33:32,950 --> 02:33:27,771

part of it but the other part of the

3028

02:33:37,511 --> 02:33:32,960

story is that they are here to just blow

3029

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:37,521

up the planet and you get to the end of

3030

02:33:50,250 --> 02:33:40,880

the story and you see this event happen

3031

02:33:55,560 --> 02:33:50,260

and it's just gone it's a pretty trippy

3032

02:34:00,760 --> 02:33:58,660

well I would almost say goodness but

3033

02:34:03,160 --> 02:34:00,770

boredom too as well nobody's got

3034

02:34:07,900 --> 02:34:03,170

anything left to do you know everything

3035

02:34:10,660 --> 02:34:07,910

is perfect so but but that we just I

3036

02:34:11,710 --> 02:34:10,670

kept thinking about childhoods end and I

3037

02:34:17,679 --> 02:34:11,720

couldn't stop it

3038

02:34:19,290 --> 02:34:17,689

okay Steve from Bluefield Steve what's

3039

02:34:22,260 --> 02:34:19,300

up my brother

3040

02:34:31,300 --> 02:34:22,270

mr. Jimmy George how you feeling today

3041

02:34:32,320 --> 02:34:31,310

he's still uppity oh yes still still

3042

02:34:38,170 --> 02:34:32,330

uppity yes sir

3043

02:34:46,030 --> 02:34:38,180

what do you think is now oh man what is

3044

02:34:47,860 --> 02:34:46,040

that a pimple there we got the he thinks

3045

02:34:56,580 --> 02:34:47,870

he's a fit he thinks he's a pit bull and

3046

02:35:05,200 --> 02:35:02,889

tomorrow night the it's gonna continue

3047

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:05,210

on the mainstream media and on the

3048

02:35:08,590 --> 02:35:07,040

outlets the interviews are going to

3049

02:35:10,300 --> 02:35:08,600

continue all the way through Friday

3050

02:35:12,610 --> 02:35:10,310

night tomorrow night it's going to be

3051  
02:35:15,639 --> 02:35:12,620  
day seven I don't know what's gonna go

3052  
02:35:17,770 --> 02:35:15,649  
into the weekend with the mainstream

3053  
02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,780  
media or how things are gonna get

3054  
02:35:23,200 --> 02:35:19,760  
handled on Monday or if there's gonna be

3055  
02:35:25,600 --> 02:35:23,210  
some other news that will be continuing

3056  
02:35:28,240 --> 02:35:25,610  
on the subject but I did not expect

3057  
02:35:31,330 --> 02:35:28,250  
things to go seven days in a row like

3058  
02:35:34,510 --> 02:35:31,340  
this not not front page not front and

3059  
02:35:36,730 --> 02:35:34,520  
center and and worldwide like it is I

3060  
02:35:38,320 --> 02:35:36,740  
thought it was going to come and go you

3061  
02:35:42,760 --> 02:35:38,330  
know the mainstream media has a way of

3062  
02:35:47,170 --> 02:35:42,770  
it's a 24 hour 24 minute news cycle you

3063  
02:35:50,679 --> 02:35:47,180

know and and the news to have you know

3064

02:35:53,770 --> 02:35:50,689

this tax thing go down this week and the

3065

02:35:56,530 --> 02:35:53,780

stuff with Jerusalem and the embassy and

3066

02:36:03,310 --> 02:35:56,540

and and the United Nations and and

3067

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:03,320

certainly North Korea is is there all of

3068

02:36:07,120 --> 02:36:04,640

all of these things were overshadowed

3069

02:36:08,219 --> 02:36:07,130

this week by of all things all the

3070

02:36:09,599 --> 02:36:08,229

sexual alligator

3071

02:36:13,380 --> 02:36:09,609

all of these things were all

3072

02:36:14,580 --> 02:36:13,390

overshadowed by the UFO question and

3073

02:36:17,330 --> 02:36:14,590

that was pretty amazing

3074

02:36:20,849 --> 02:36:17,340

so do you think it's going to continue

3075

02:36:29,819 --> 02:36:20,859

well I like the hope that it continues

3076

02:36:33,029 --> 02:36:29,829

you know it it hopefully something big

3077

02:36:36,689 --> 02:36:33,039

doesn't happen like happen after the you

3078

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:36,699

know the first disclosure being that

3079

02:36:40,920 --> 02:36:38,319

Steven Greer pearled off with you know

3080

02:36:43,649 --> 02:36:40,930

with 9/11 you know pray to God something

3081

02:36:47,929 --> 02:36:43,659

like that doesn't happen again but

3082

02:36:50,880 --> 02:36:47,939

hopefully this will keep rolling on and

3083

02:36:56,609 --> 02:36:50,890

you know and that the mainstream media

3084

02:36:58,830 --> 02:36:56,619

gets gets more people you know on you

3085

02:37:03,210 --> 02:36:58,840

know more intellectual people on to

3086

02:37:07,679 --> 02:37:03,220

speak about about the subject and we get

3087

02:37:11,189 --> 02:37:07,689

more substance to the subject right you

3088

02:37:15,870 --> 02:37:11,199

know that way that we really get to you

3089

02:37:20,040 --> 02:37:15,880

know have people like you know have you

3090

02:37:24,269 --> 02:37:20,050

on Fox Jimmy or you know or you and not

3091

02:37:31,469 --> 02:37:24,279

just you know Neil deGrasse Tyson you

3092

02:37:35,639 --> 02:37:31,479

know people that that have openly not

3093

02:37:40,769 --> 02:37:35,649

really embraced the subjects you know

3094

02:37:43,340 --> 02:37:40,779

such dub UFOs right right well I don't

3095

02:37:47,250 --> 02:37:43,350

need to I hear what you're saying there

3096

02:37:57,210 --> 02:37:47,260

but I don't need to I they don't need my

3097

02:37:59,639 --> 02:37:57,220

comments there this is uh this is Tucker

3098

02:38:02,340 --> 02:37:59,649

Carlson would not want to deal with me I

3099

02:38:04,559 --> 02:38:02,350

can tell you that but but I have my own

3100

02:38:06,510 --> 02:38:04,569

I have my own platforms you know I I

3101  
02:38:08,460 --> 02:38:06,520  
speak about this every night I'm fade to

3102  
02:38:10,620 --> 02:38:08,470  
black and I'm able to go on coast a

3103  
02:38:13,200 --> 02:38:10,630  
couple times a month you know every

3104  
02:38:15,300 --> 02:38:13,210  
couple of weeks and and continue that

3105  
02:38:19,710 --> 02:38:15,310  
there so you know I have my own

3106  
02:38:21,719 --> 02:38:19,720  
platforms and and I made people out of

3107  
02:38:25,769 --> 02:38:21,729  
our community

3108  
02:38:29,849 --> 02:38:25,779  
that they could have the platform you

3109  
02:38:32,429 --> 02:38:29,859  
know oh you know kids of me of the

3110  
02:38:34,859 --> 02:38:32,439  
viewers and listeners yeah and well they

3111  
02:38:37,290 --> 02:38:34,869  
did have to subject they they didn't

3112  
02:38:40,920 --> 02:38:37,300  
have James Fox on CNN this week and that

3113  
02:38:44,670 --> 02:38:40,930

was pretty cool and and I thought that

3114

02:38:47,040 --> 02:38:44,680

that was a viewpoint you know from our

3115

02:38:50,460 --> 02:38:47,050

community to to go in there you know

3116

02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:50,470

he's he's so well-spoken he's been doing

3117

02:38:54,840 --> 02:38:52,479

this for a long time his films have all

3118

02:38:57,000 --> 02:38:54,850

been great and he's got a new film

3119

02:39:00,029 --> 02:38:57,010

coming out so good for him and he was

3120

02:39:03,149 --> 02:39:00,039

able to go up and represent and I felt

3121

02:39:05,429 --> 02:39:03,159

pretty good about that well listen Steve

3122

02:39:07,500 --> 02:39:05,439

I know it's late out there just merry

3123

02:39:10,319 --> 02:39:07,510

Christmas to you and your family thank

3124

02:39:12,689 --> 02:39:10,329

you so much and this was the greatest

3125

02:39:14,969 --> 02:39:12,699

Christmas present that our community

3126

02:39:16,710 --> 02:39:14,979

could ask for and we got it thank you so

3127

02:39:18,389 --> 02:39:16,720

much Steve God we'll see you this

3128

02:39:20,279 --> 02:39:18,399

weekend on coasts and of course on

3129

02:39:21,660 --> 02:39:20,289

Tuesday after the holidays right here on

3130

02:39:24,330 --> 02:39:21,670

fade to black thank you so much my

3131

02:39:26,340 --> 02:39:24,340

friend and Merry Christmas Jimmy

3132

02:39:27,479 --> 02:39:26,350

brothers always thanks for the time

3133

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:27,489

you're the best

3134

02:39:36,000 --> 02:39:31,600

Steve from Bluefield oh man a voice of

3135

02:39:39,689 --> 02:39:36,010

reason right there man hi you're live on

3136

02:39:41,700 --> 02:39:39,699

fader block is this Scott buddy merry

3137

02:39:45,450 --> 02:39:41,710

Christmas to you Merry Christmas to you

3138

02:39:51,000 --> 02:39:45,460

how you doing I am sick as a dog but I'm

3139

02:39:53,609 --> 02:39:51,010

trying to turn the leaves over go pretty

3140

02:39:55,080 --> 02:39:53,619

diving time I got a gun yeah go ahead

3141

02:39:57,029 --> 02:39:55,090

yeah it's been a while I'm like my

3142

02:39:58,410 --> 02:39:57,039

daughter got sick my wife got sick and

3143

02:40:00,899 --> 02:39:58,420

of course they passed it to me the guy

3144

02:40:01,590 --> 02:40:00,909

who works 16 hours a day well that's why

3145

02:40:04,290 --> 02:40:01,600

you got it

3146

02:40:08,010 --> 02:40:04,300

but men you need to get done you need to

3147

02:40:10,019 --> 02:40:08,020

get yourself some some life change tea

3148

02:40:14,069 --> 02:40:10,029

and new Pharma products in your life

3149

02:40:15,989 --> 02:40:14,079

you'll never get sick again yeah I know

3150

02:40:17,580 --> 02:40:15,999

I'm trying to convince my wife and she's

3151

02:40:19,139 --> 02:40:17,590

worried about the caffeine but I gotta

3152

02:40:21,450 --> 02:40:19,149

talk to this guy so maybe when I get

3153

02:40:22,590 --> 02:40:21,460

down to the expo well talk to your buddy

3154

02:40:24,330 --> 02:40:22,600

and see if we can get something like

3155

02:40:26,729 --> 02:40:24,340

that there's no caffeine in this stuff

3156

02:40:28,229 --> 02:40:26,739

what are you talking about oh I thought

3157

02:40:31,080 --> 02:40:28,239

he said it was like like caffeine or

3158

02:40:33,630 --> 02:40:31,090

some because I've got what they call a I

3159

02:40:35,469 --> 02:40:33,640

got anxiety attacks and caffeine is like

3160

02:40:37,679 --> 02:40:35,479

no deal for me

3161

02:40:40,120 --> 02:40:37,689

I don't that part I don't know III

3162

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:40,130

really don't I don't I don't know about

3163

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:43,760

that but the foundation I don't think

3164

02:40:47,710 --> 02:40:45,439

there's any caffeine in that from new

3165

02:40:50,439 --> 02:40:47,720

Pharma you need to take that you need a

3166

02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:50,449

Moringa there's no caffeine in Moringa

3167

02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:53,359

the pine bark you need that you need the

3168

02:40:57,550 --> 02:40:55,520

Allison you need the Coral Sea that's

3169

02:41:01,960 --> 02:40:57,560

vitamin C product so there's no caffeine

3170

02:41:04,510 --> 02:41:01,970

there the GI joy right you need that and

3171

02:41:07,000 --> 02:41:04,520

of course the tea which is a cleansing

3172

02:41:09,069 --> 02:41:07,010

product so I don't know I don't I don't

3173

02:41:11,830 --> 02:41:09,079

know about the caffeine side I don't get

3174

02:41:13,779 --> 02:41:11,840

the jitters right well then yeah I mean

3175

02:41:15,460 --> 02:41:13,789

if it doesn't I'll take it all day long

3176

02:41:16,599 --> 02:41:15,470

and all night long business yeah that

3177

02:41:18,819 --> 02:41:16,609

would help me out a lot I'm always

3178

02:41:22,750 --> 02:41:18,829

stressed out over here so how you

3179

02:41:25,359 --> 02:41:22,760

feeling about this a disclosure week you

3180

02:41:27,489 --> 02:41:25,369

know Jimmy disclosure stuff was like I

3181

02:41:28,989 --> 02:41:27,499

wanted to talk to you about this you

3182

02:41:30,790 --> 02:41:28,999

know you and I come around to the same

3183

02:41:32,170 --> 02:41:30,800

area and and you know when you're a

3184

02:41:33,399 --> 02:41:32,180

little kid Christmas comes around and

3185

02:41:34,599 --> 02:41:33,409

they tell you a Santa Claus is going to

3186

02:41:36,700 --> 02:41:34,609

bring you this Santa Claus gonna bring

3187

02:41:38,849 --> 02:41:36,710

you that all sudden one day you wake up

3188

02:41:41,590 --> 02:41:38,859

and they say Santa Claus isn't real

3189

02:41:42,729 --> 02:41:41,600

you're looking at your parents like what

3190

02:41:44,710 --> 02:41:42,739

do you mean why did you tell me that

3191

02:41:47,109 --> 02:41:44,720

then right and then now I'll sudden

3192

02:41:48,489 --> 02:41:47,119

they're seeing UFOs don't exist you

3193

02:41:50,800 --> 02:41:48,499

opposed don't exist and now they're

3194

02:41:53,500 --> 02:41:50,810

saying okay now you oppose exists but

3195

02:41:55,599 --> 02:41:53,510

what did you tell us that for right it's

3196

02:41:58,420 --> 02:41:55,609

like it's it's confusing for me so last

3197

02:42:01,569 --> 02:41:58,430

night's guest put this on the line for

3198

02:42:04,059 --> 02:42:01,579

me as I was growing up I'm 55 years old

3199

02:42:05,710 --> 02:42:04,069

and I thought about this stuff for every

3200

02:42:07,599 --> 02:42:05,720

day and a night I've said around my

3201

02:42:11,319 --> 02:42:07,609

brother at night our bunks we talked

3202

02:42:14,500 --> 02:42:11,329

about it other time but Marshall really

3203

02:42:17,679 --> 02:42:14,510

put me out into outer space and Jimmy

3204

02:42:18,399 --> 02:42:17,689

what he said to me really nail this on a

3205

02:42:20,290 --> 02:42:18,409

head now

3206

02:42:22,899 --> 02:42:20,300

I made some quotes and wrote it down he

3207

02:42:24,819 --> 02:42:22,909

said no race is coming here to help us

3208

02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:24,829

they're coming here for their own

3209

02:42:30,760 --> 02:42:27,760

purposes any race coming here to air

3210

02:42:33,279 --> 02:42:30,770

fear which human affairs is doing this

3211

02:42:35,319 --> 02:42:33,289

for their own reason and purposes it is

3212

02:42:38,380 --> 02:42:35,329

in their behavior is what gives them

3213

02:42:39,099 --> 02:42:38,390

away and we have a real problem with

3214

02:42:41,859 --> 02:42:39,109

that Jimmy

3215

02:42:43,840 --> 02:42:41,869

we humans have something that they want

3216

02:42:44,019 --> 02:42:43,850

and they've been keeping it secret from

3217

02:42:45,219 --> 02:42:44,029

us

3218

02:42:47,290 --> 02:42:45,229

and they're going to do anything they

3219

02:42:49,341 --> 02:42:47,300

can to keep it secret from us until they

3220

02:42:52,251 --> 02:42:49,351

get what they want and I'm not sure what

3221

02:42:55,850 --> 02:42:52,261

very interesting yeah I don't think any

3222

02:42:59,961 --> 02:42:55,860

well there's a lot of water here it's

3223

02:43:04,031 --> 02:42:59,971

it's it's the right temperature and all

3224

02:43:08,331 --> 02:43:04,041

of that he also said this though that

3225

02:43:12,171 --> 02:43:08,341

because of bacteria and the environment

3226

02:43:13,970 --> 02:43:12,181

here that they can't walk around right

3227

02:43:15,921 --> 02:43:13,980

they can't live here but you know I

3228

02:43:18,350 --> 02:43:15,931

guess without selling suits or something

3229

02:43:20,631 --> 02:43:18,360

and that very interesting yeah

3230

02:43:23,291 --> 02:43:20,641

and that we would be the one still you

3231

02:43:27,110 --> 02:43:23,301

know being the caretakers of the planet

3232

02:43:29,661 --> 02:43:27,120

and again it's just one of those things

3233

02:43:32,961 --> 02:43:29,671

where you have to look at all of the

3234

02:43:35,110 --> 02:43:32,971

options and that certainly is another

3235

02:43:40,520 --> 02:43:35,120

viewpoint that needs to be considered

3236

02:43:43,970 --> 02:43:40,530

and you know go back to Scott go back to

3237

02:43:48,161 --> 02:43:43,980

what Giorgio tsoukalos said on this show

3238

02:43:52,131 --> 02:43:48,171

now Giorgio has as told me to my face

3239

02:43:56,480 --> 02:43:52,141

dude I don't study UFOs okay

3240

02:43:59,751 --> 02:43:56,490

ancient aliens and and archaeology in

3241

02:44:01,761 --> 02:43:59,761

the past and rocks and megaliths and you

3242

02:44:05,301 --> 02:44:01,771

know the pyramids and puma punku

3243

02:44:06,621 --> 02:44:05,311

that's his deal but Roswell he doesn't

3244

02:44:08,270 --> 02:44:06,631

know anything about Roswell he didn't

3245

02:44:09,980 --> 02:44:08,280

know anything about Malmstrom he doesn't

3246

02:44:12,381 --> 02:44:09,990

know anything about Rendlesham Mead he

3247

02:44:16,190 --> 02:44:12,391

doesn't study that stuff that's not what

3248

02:44:17,871 --> 02:44:16,200

he does okay a point accepted but

3249

02:44:19,791 --> 02:44:17,881

there's one thing that he said on this

3250

02:44:23,680 --> 02:44:19,801

show that I have quoted him on and

3251  
02:44:27,831 --> 02:44:23,690  
repeated over and over again when et

3252  
02:44:31,761 --> 02:44:27,841  
lands and he steps off that ship we are

3253  
02:44:35,930 --> 02:44:31,771  
going to find out that all of us were

3254  
02:44:40,730 --> 02:44:35,940  
wrong all of yes all of us no matter

3255  
02:44:43,251 --> 02:44:40,740  
what it is when he tells us when he T's

3256  
02:44:45,440 --> 02:44:43,261  
starts spilling the beans we're gonna

3257  
02:44:48,041 --> 02:44:45,450  
find out that we were all wrong and

3258  
02:44:52,821 --> 02:44:48,051  
that's that's the truth that's why

3259  
02:44:56,091 --> 02:44:52,831  
listening to everybody's take whether

3260  
02:45:01,121 --> 02:44:56,101  
it's David's errata or Marshall summers

3261  
02:45:03,229 --> 02:45:01,131  
or Stanton Friedman or Travis Walton or

3262  
02:45:08,420 --> 02:45:03,239  
John Burroughs

3263  
02:45:09,760 --> 02:45:08,430

I can go on and on and james gilliland I

3264

02:45:14,059 --> 02:45:09,770

can go on and on

3265

02:45:18,380 --> 02:45:14,069

throw audited Linda Moulton Howe I can

3266

02:45:22,490 --> 02:45:18,390

continue Steven Greer Steven Bassett we

3267

02:45:27,559 --> 02:45:22,500

can go on and on and on everybody has

3268

02:45:29,809 --> 02:45:27,569

got their own vibe their own take their

3269

02:45:35,570 --> 02:45:29,819

own research their own witnesses their

3270

02:45:37,820 --> 02:45:35,580

own contact right now you know where

3271

02:45:40,399 --> 02:45:37,830

they're all quite possibly gonna be

3272

02:45:43,160 --> 02:45:40,409

wrong when you somebody that has had the

3273

02:45:48,439 --> 02:45:43,170

most directed of direct contact which is

3274

02:45:50,929 --> 02:45:48,449

Travis and I have talked well not only

3275

02:45:54,620 --> 02:45:50,939

on this show but I have talked

3276

02:45:56,599 --> 02:45:54,630

personally alone with Travis right had

3277

02:45:58,250 --> 02:45:56,609

breakfast had lunch with him right look

3278

02:46:02,330 --> 02:45:58,260

look at him and talk to him about this

3279

02:46:05,840 --> 02:46:02,340

and I'm telling you that he doesn't

3280

02:46:09,320 --> 02:46:05,850

fully understand what happened to him

3281

02:46:12,889 --> 02:46:09,330

and what the reason why he looks back at

3282

02:46:15,500 --> 02:46:12,899

it after 40 years and says okay and now

3283

02:46:17,929 --> 02:46:15,510

I feel this is the writ you know I feel

3284

02:46:20,120 --> 02:46:17,939

this I you know that that they injured

3285

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:20,130

me and they tried to save my life and

3286

02:46:25,550 --> 02:46:22,800

okay you know but it's not like he has

3287

02:46:28,130 --> 02:46:25,560

the keys to the universe now that he has

3288

02:46:31,010 --> 02:46:28,140

the understanding of everything and he's

3289

02:46:36,080 --> 02:46:31,020

somebody that that got abducted for five

3290

02:46:38,330 --> 02:46:36,090

days yeah you know and and and and made

3291

02:46:41,599 --> 02:46:38,340

direct contact and communicated with and

3292

02:46:44,689 --> 02:46:41,609

saw things that that none of us have

3293

02:46:47,929 --> 02:46:44,699

well a lot of us have haven't right and

3294

02:46:50,590 --> 02:46:47,939

and I'm not so sure that he has any more

3295

02:46:54,340 --> 02:46:50,600

answers than anybody else you know

3296

02:46:57,019 --> 02:46:54,350

that's that's my take that's my tank

3297

02:47:00,019 --> 02:46:57,029

it's interesting my dad had called you

3298

02:47:02,620 --> 02:47:00,029

and my mom and dad had gone through that

3299

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:02,630

thing that they would do in Indiana and

3300

02:47:06,859 --> 02:47:04,800

right when this closure came out he

3301  
02:47:09,109 --> 02:47:06,869  
called me up and he goes why wouldn't

3302  
02:47:10,550 --> 02:47:09,119  
they disclose the Roswell thing why

3303  
02:47:12,649 --> 02:47:10,560  
didn't they ever talk about that why all

3304  
02:47:14,510 --> 02:47:12,659  
this other stuff but not the Roswell

3305  
02:47:16,131 --> 02:47:14,520  
incident right I said I don't know the

3306  
02:47:21,470 --> 02:47:16,141  
next time I talk to Jimmy I'll ask

3307  
02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:21,480  
well I think that could be something

3308  
02:47:29,030 --> 02:47:24,240  
else that happens you know are they

3309  
02:47:32,020 --> 02:47:29,040  
going to start to address some a few

3310  
02:47:34,520 --> 02:47:32,030  
specific things like Malmstrom will they

3311  
02:47:38,081 --> 02:47:34,530  
you know go back to Roswell will they

3312  
02:47:43,150 --> 02:47:38,091  
talk about Rendlesham Travis Walton

3313  
02:47:46,461 --> 02:47:43,160

Betty and Barney Hill let's go back to

3314

02:47:49,011 --> 02:47:46,471

Maury island right well they will they

3315

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:49,021

go back that far and address these

3316

02:47:52,910 --> 02:47:51,120

things how about the roads photographs

3317

02:47:55,251 --> 02:47:52,920

my favorite photographs what about the

3318

02:47:57,711 --> 02:47:55,261

roads photographs from Phoenix in 1947

3319

02:48:00,470 --> 02:47:57,721

right before Roswell you know what yeah

3320

02:48:03,020 --> 02:48:00,480

yeah will they address all of these very

3321

02:48:05,570 --> 02:48:03,030

important cases cattle mutilations will

3322

02:48:09,320 --> 02:48:05,580

they go back and and and and start to

3323

02:48:11,240 --> 02:48:09,330

talk about these things I I don't know

3324

02:48:14,570 --> 02:48:11,250

what what about the I'll tell you

3325

02:48:17,390 --> 02:48:14,580

something else the Alaskan airlines or

3326

02:48:20,240 --> 02:48:17,400

Japan Airlines I forget of over Alaska

3327

02:48:22,131 --> 02:48:20,250

oh yeah you know that huge walnut shaped

3328

02:48:24,770 --> 02:48:22,141

you know that was like a mile across

3329

02:48:29,120 --> 02:48:24,780

that craft and and they've got you know

3330

02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:29,130

the radar recordings of of that incident

3331

02:48:34,910 --> 02:48:31,920

so will they go in and address I don't

3332

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:34,920

know I really don't this is the other

3333

02:48:40,370 --> 02:48:37,200

thing though and Scott let me say Merry

3334

02:48:43,070 --> 02:48:40,380

Christmas I've got like ten calls on you

3335

02:48:44,720 --> 02:48:43,080

know thank you so much and I'll see you

3336

02:48:46,850 --> 02:48:44,730

this weekend on coasts of course I'll

3337

02:48:48,381 --> 02:48:46,860

see on Tuesday but we have a few other

3338

02:48:50,841 --> 02:48:48,391

things that are going on too as well

3339

02:48:53,841 --> 02:48:50,851

just have a great Merry Christmas to you

3340

02:48:55,251 --> 02:48:53,851

and your family you too my friend and

3341

02:49:00,881 --> 02:48:55,261

you take care of yourself yeah thank you

3342

02:49:02,680 --> 02:49:00,891

so much Scott and bye now absolutely is

3343

02:49:05,240 --> 02:49:02,690

you know what

3344

02:49:06,501 --> 02:49:05,250

I've just got a minute left here hi

3345

02:49:10,160 --> 02:49:06,511

you're live on fade to black who's

3346

02:49:12,560 --> 02:49:10,170

calling this is Robyn Dayton Ohio hey

3347

02:49:15,650 --> 02:49:12,570

Rob in Dayton Ohio Merry Christmas

3348

02:49:17,541 --> 02:49:15,660

Oh merry Christmas to you sir what's on

3349

02:49:19,640 --> 02:49:17,551

your mind you heard that you had

3350

02:49:21,410 --> 02:49:19,650

mentioned childhoods end and I will tell

3351  
02:49:23,570 --> 02:49:21,420  
you I haven't I didn't see the movie but

3352  
02:49:26,240 --> 02:49:23,580  
I did read the book and I can tell you

3353  
02:49:29,630 --> 02:49:26,250  
that is the most terrifying book I know

3354  
02:49:33,860 --> 02:49:29,640  
that I have ever read 1950s

3355  
02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:33,870  
I think that was written 19 right I've

3356  
02:49:38,840 --> 02:49:36,479  
read some of Whitley streamers books and

3357  
02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:38,850  
some other books that that deal with

3358  
02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,479  
alien subjects and I you know Charles

3359  
02:49:46,610 --> 02:49:43,920  
and Anne was absolutely the most

3360  
02:49:48,110 --> 02:49:46,620  
terrifying book that I had ever read and

3361  
02:49:52,490 --> 02:49:48,120  
it doesn't hit you till right at the end

3362  
02:49:54,979 --> 02:49:52,500  
I know I know I know you know what go if

3363  
02:49:57,950 --> 02:49:54,989

you can I'm sure it's on Netflix or

3364

02:49:59,899 --> 02:49:57,960

Amazon there's a I think it's three

3365

02:50:02,269 --> 02:49:59,909

parts one two and three it's a

3366

02:50:06,620 --> 02:50:02,279

miniseries go and watch it

3367

02:50:09,979 --> 02:50:06,630

it is spot-on with the book but you get

3368

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,989

the visual side of it and it's all there

3369

02:50:17,689 --> 02:50:12,960

nothing is held back and it's really

3370

02:50:22,939 --> 02:50:17,699

really well done I've read the book to

3371

02:50:24,679 --> 02:50:22,949

me I remember being very short but was

3372

02:50:26,599 --> 02:50:24,689

it like a short story I don't know but

3373

02:50:29,809 --> 02:50:26,609

I know that I read the book very

3374

02:50:32,719 --> 02:50:29,819

quickly and I've read it a few times but

3375

02:50:34,670 --> 02:50:32,729

when I saw the movie in Rita and I were

3376

02:50:37,219 --> 02:50:34,680

watching it together she's like is this

3377

02:50:40,780 --> 02:50:37,229

just like the book I'm like it is just

3378

02:50:43,010 --> 02:50:40,790

this is what the book is about and yeah

3379

02:50:45,139 --> 02:50:43,020

I'm looking at the book right now it's

3380

02:50:46,179 --> 02:50:45,149

only about 200 pages yeah 200 page that

3381

02:50:49,550 --> 02:50:46,189

sounds about right

3382

02:50:51,860 --> 02:50:49,560

but you know when Marshall was going

3383

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:51,870

through this yesterday I just kept

3384

02:50:57,740 --> 02:50:54,960

having these childhoods and flashbacks

3385

02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:57,750

you know the warning of childhoods end

3386

02:51:03,380 --> 02:51:01,439

and and you know just just to give you

3387

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:03,390

another perspective on the possibility

3388

02:51:07,820 --> 02:51:05,040

of edie contact what it could really

3389

02:51:11,120 --> 02:51:07,830

mean you know that's what that's there

3390

02:51:13,120 --> 02:51:11,130

for you know and it's there to you know

3391

02:51:16,719 --> 02:51:13,130

just you know make sure that we apply

3392

02:51:20,120 --> 02:51:16,729

caution to any contact that we do make

3393

02:51:22,939 --> 02:51:20,130

right well we can't let our wants and

3394

02:51:27,050 --> 02:51:22,949

desires overwrite our critical thinking

3395

02:51:30,019 --> 02:51:27,060

when it comes to any potential contact

3396

02:51:31,820 --> 02:51:30,029

that happens you know everybody wants

3397

02:51:34,729 --> 02:51:31,830

for the world to be or the universe to

3398

02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:34,739

be peaceful and there'd be nice loving

3399

02:51:40,820 --> 02:51:37,439

aliens everywhere and I just don't think

3400

02:51:43,040 --> 02:51:40,830

that we can take that risk right we have

3401  
02:51:43,400 --> 02:51:43,050  
to apply intelligence well what do you

3402  
02:51:45,230 --> 02:51:43,410  
so

3403  
02:51:48,290 --> 02:51:45,240  
do you think about this last you know

3404  
02:51:51,381 --> 02:51:48,300  
six days you know it's been pretty it's

3405  
02:51:55,040 --> 02:51:51,391  
been pretty it's been fun but you know a

3406  
02:51:59,860 --> 02:51:55,050  
little scary at the same time I think it

3407  
02:52:02,720 --> 02:51:59,870  
is as you have mentioned it is a it's

3408  
02:52:05,690 --> 02:52:02,730  
it's kind of damage control for other

3409  
02:52:08,720 --> 02:52:05,700  
stuff that's coming up it's trying to

3410  
02:52:10,310 --> 02:52:08,730  
get out ahead of the story and your your

3411  
02:52:12,080 --> 02:52:10,320  
last caller asked why didn't why don't

3412  
02:52:14,780 --> 02:52:12,090  
they disclose Roswell and I think

3413  
02:52:16,761 --> 02:52:14,790

because if they disclosed Roswell you

3414

02:52:18,740 --> 02:52:16,771

know that's so far back there'd be so

3415

02:52:22,670 --> 02:52:18,750

much egg on her face we're not talking

3416

02:52:27,051 --> 02:52:22,680

about it since then that they have to go

3417

02:52:30,620 --> 02:52:27,061

back to something that's recent yeah I

3418

02:52:32,301 --> 02:52:30,630

have said so much with with the guests

3419

02:52:35,140 --> 02:52:32,311

and I hate it when I say I've said so

3420

02:52:40,511 --> 02:52:35,150

many times but it's really true and that

3421

02:52:42,920 --> 02:52:40,521

is once you've taken it to one level

3422

02:52:45,801 --> 02:52:42,930

then that means everything else was a

3423

02:52:48,980 --> 02:52:45,811

lie and we have been lied to so they

3424

02:52:52,820 --> 02:52:48,990

would have to sit back and and and give

3425

02:52:54,950 --> 02:52:52,830

an excuse for thousands of things that

3426

02:52:57,680 --> 02:52:54,960

they have done in light about you know

3427

02:53:02,360 --> 02:52:57,690

and that's really the problem here I

3428

02:53:04,520 --> 02:53:02,370

would think I man I don't know you know

3429

02:53:07,301 --> 02:53:04,530

do they say we've only had contact since

3430

02:53:10,700 --> 02:53:07,311

2004 since this video was made or or

3431

02:53:12,801 --> 02:53:10,710

does this go back to Roswell and before

3432

02:53:15,710 --> 02:53:12,811

that and that they've known about this

3433

02:53:18,320 --> 02:53:15,720

contact this entire time that's yeah I

3434

02:53:21,530 --> 02:53:18,330

did I think it's going to start out with

3435

02:53:23,680 --> 02:53:21,540

more recent events yeah yeah alright and

3436

02:53:26,420 --> 02:53:23,690

then it's gonna take 20 to 30 years for

3437

02:53:29,080 --> 02:53:26,430

everything to come out especially the

3438

02:53:32,450 --> 02:53:29,090

longer-term stuff so what's your name

3439

02:53:35,390 --> 02:53:32,460

Rob Rob thank you for the phone call man

3440

02:53:39,230 --> 02:53:35,400

and if you're absolutely right but more

3441

02:53:41,290 --> 02:53:39,240

importantly Merry Christmas Merry

3442

02:53:46,040 --> 02:53:41,300

Christmas sir yeah thank you rob and

3443

02:53:50,360 --> 02:53:46,050

that will conclude another Fator night

3444

02:53:52,011 --> 02:53:50,370

here on fade to black just amazing phone

3445

02:53:54,770 --> 02:53:52,021

calls tonight I got a thing james

3446

02:53:57,060 --> 02:53:54,780

gilliland too as well for coming in and

3447

02:54:00,060 --> 02:53:57,070

of course John Rappaport

3448

02:54:02,190 --> 02:54:00,070

and there's no more fake newsroom 8 this

3449

02:54:02,490 --> 02:54:02,200

this is the best night of the week for

3450

02:54:04,680 --> 02:54:02,500

me

3451  
02:54:08,310 --> 02:54:04,690  
there is nothing like Thursday's here on

3452  
02:54:10,650 --> 02:54:08,320  
fade to black and tomorrow night I'll be

3453  
02:54:13,040 --> 02:54:10,660  
over on coast to coast my guest will be

3454  
02:54:16,920 --> 02:54:13,050  
chance Gardner from Australia

3455  
02:54:18,990 --> 02:54:16,930  
director of magical Egypt series 1 & 2

3456  
02:54:21,630 --> 02:54:19,000  
followed by open lines all night long

3457  
02:54:24,630 --> 02:54:21,640  
and then Saturday over on coasts David

3458  
02:54:26,730 --> 02:54:24,640  
Icke and David Wilcock fade two blocks

3459  
02:54:28,710 --> 02:54:26,740  
executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3460  
02:54:30,960 --> 02:54:28,720  
produced by Hill Jay Paul Rene Dennis

3461  
02:54:34,470 --> 02:54:30,970  
and Bob announces our Steve Hart or gene

3462  
02:54:37,770 --> 02:54:34,480  
Vito mrdiko bar webmaster drew the geek

3463  
02:54:40,650 --> 02:54:37,780

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3464

02:54:43,020 --> 02:54:40,660

space boy music calm fade to black is

3465

02:54:46,200 --> 02:54:43,030

produced by kjsurya network and

3466

02:54:48,120 --> 02:54:46,210

syndication is kgr a the planet thank

3467

02:54:50,370 --> 02:54:48,130

you to John Rappaport and everybody that

3468

02:54:53,460 --> 02:54:50,380

called and tweeted tonight this

3469

02:54:54,930 --> 02:54:53,470

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2017

3470

02:54:56,580 --> 02:54:54,940

by fade to black in the game changer

3471

02:54:58,830 --> 02:54:56,590

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3472

02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:58,840

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3473

02:55:02,190 --> 02:55:00,640

the known universe without written

3474

02:55:04,261 --> 02:55:02,200

permission from fade to black or the

3475

02:55:06,450 --> 02:55:04,271

game changer network I'm your host Jimmy

3476

02:55:08,670 --> 02:55:06,460

Church I'll see ya everybody tomorrow

3477

02:55:09,350 --> 02:55:08,680

night on coast to coast until then be

3478

02:55:24,840 --> 02:55:09,360

safe